

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations  
and is not a part of the Official Record

## **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

**IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.**

**As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,  
please do not report the images to the  
Image Problem Mailbox.**



## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup> :</b> <b>C12N 15/31, 15/62, C07K 14/20, A61K 39/02, G01N 33/50, C07K 16/12</b>	<b>A1</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 95/12676</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 11 May 1995 (11.05.95)
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US94/12352 <b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 27 October 1994 (27.10.94)  <b>(30) Priority Data:</b> 08/148,191 1 November 1993 (01.11.93) US 08/235,836 29 April 1994 (29.04.94) US  <b>(71) Applicant:</b> ASSOCIATED UNIVERSITIES, INC. [US/US]; Suite 730, 1400 16th Street N.W., Washington, DC 20036 (US).  <b>(72) Inventors:</b> DUNN, John, J.; 5 Mott Drive, Bellport, NY 11713 (US). LUFT, Benjamin, J.; 223 Lincoln Avenue, Port Jefferson, NY 11777 (US).  <b>(74) Agents:</b> GRANAHAN, Patricia et al.; Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, Two Militia Drive, Lexington, MA 02173 (US).		<b>(81) Designated States:</b> AU, CA, FI, JP, NO, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE).  <b>Published</b> <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i>
<b>(54) Title:</b> CHIMERIC PROTEINS COMPRISING BORRELIA POLYPEPTIDES: USES THEREFOR  <b>(57) Abstract</b>  Novel chimeric nucleic acids, encoding chimeric <i>Borrelia</i> proteins consisting of at least two antigenic polypeptides from corresponding and/or non-corresponding proteins from the same and/or different species of <i>Borrelia</i> , are disclosed. Chimeric proteins encoded by the nucleic acid sequences are also disclosed. The chimeric proteins are useful as vaccine immunogens against Lyme borreliosis, as well as for immunodiagnostic reagents.		

*FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY*

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AT	Austria	GB	United Kingdom	MR	Mauritania
AU	Australia	GE	Georgia	MW	Malawi
BB	Barbados	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BE	Belgium	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BF	Burkina Faso	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BG	Bulgaria	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BJ	Benin	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BY	Belarus	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
CA	Canada	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CF	Central African Republic	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CG	Congo	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CH	Switzerland	KZ	Kazakhstan	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LK	Sri Lanka	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CS	Czechoslovakia	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
CZ	Czech Republic	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DE	Germany	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
DK	Denmark	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	US	United States of America
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	UZ	Uzbekistan
FR	France			VN	Viet Nam
GA	Gabon				

CHIMERIC PROTEINS COMPRISING BORRELIA POLYPEPTIDES;  
USES THEREFOR

Background of the Invention

Lyme borreliosis is the most common tick-borne  
5 infectious disease in North America, Europe, and  
northern Asia. The causative bacterial agent of this  
disease, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, was first isolated and  
cultivated in 1982 (Burgdorferi, W.A. et al., Science  
216: 1317-1319 (1982); Steere, A.R. et al., N. Engl. J.  
10 Med. 308: 733-740 (1983)). With that discovery, a wide  
array of clinical syndromes, described in both the  
European and American literature since the early 20th  
century, could be attributed to infection by *B.*  
*burgdorferi* (Afzelius, A., Acta Derm. Venereol. 2: 120-  
15 125 (1921); Bannwarth, A., Arch. Psychiatr.  
Nervenkrankh. 117: 161-185 (1944); Garin, C. and A.  
Bujadouz, J. Med. Lyon 71: 765-767 (1922); Herxheimer,  
K. and K. Hartmann, Arch. Dermatol. Syphilol. 61: 57-76,  
255-300 (1902)).

20 The immune response to *B. burgdorferi* is  
characterized by an early, prominent, and persistent  
humoral response to the end of flagellar protein, p41  
(fla), and to a protein constituent of the protoplasmic  
cylinder, p93 (Szczepanski, A., and J.L. Benach,  
25 Microbiol. Rev. 55:21 (1991)). The p41 flagellin  
antigen is an immunodominant protein; however, it shares  
significant homology with flagellins of other  
microorganisms and therefore is highly cross reactive.  
The p93 antigen is the largest immunodominant antigen of  
30 *B. burgdorferi*. Both the p41 and p93 proteins are  
physically cryptic antigens, sheathed from the immune  
system by an outer membrane whose major protein  
constituents are the outer surface proteins A and B



-2-

- (OspA and OspB). OspA is a basic lipoprotein of approximately 31 kd, which is encoded on a large linear plasmid along with OspB, a basic lipoprotein of approximately 34 kd (Szczepanski, A., and J.L. Benach, Microbiol. Rev. 55:21 (1991)). Analysis of isolates of *B. burgdorferi* obtained from North America and Europe has demonstrated that OspA has antigenic variability, and that several distinct groups can be serologically and genotypically defined (Wilske, B., et al., World J. Microbiol. 7: 130 (1991)). Other *Borrelia* proteins demonstrate similar antigenic variability.
- Surprisingly, the immune response to these outer surface proteins tends to occur late in the disease, if at all (Craft, J. E. et al., J. Clin Invest. 78: 934-939 (1986); Dattwyler, R.J. and B.J. Luft, Rheum. Clin. North Am. 15: 727-734 (1989)). Furthermore, patients acutely and chronically infected with *B. burgdorferi* respond variably to the different antigens, including OspA, OspB, OspC, OspD, p39, p41 and p93.
- Vaccines against Lyme borreliosis have been attempted. Mice immunized with a recombinant form of OspA are protected from challenge with the same strain of *B. burgdorferi* from which the protein was obtained (Fikrig, E., et al., Science 250: 553-556 (1990)).
- Furthermore, passively transferred anti-OspA monoclonal antibodies (Mabs) have been shown to be protective in mice, and vaccination with a recombinant protein induced protective immunity against subsequent infection with the homologous strain of *B. burgdorferi* (Simon, M.M., et al., J. Infect. Dis. 164: 123 (1991)). Unfortunately, immunization with a protein from one strain does not necessarily confer resistance to a heterologous strain (Fikrig, E. et al., J. Immunol. 7: 2256-1160 (1992)), but rather, is limited to the homologous 'species' from which the protein was prepared. Furthermore,

-3-

immunization with a single protein from a particular strain of *Borrelia* will not confer resistance to that strain in all individuals. There is considerable variation displayed in OspA and OspB, as well as p93, including the regions conferring antigenicity. Therefore, the degree and frequency of protection from vaccination with a protein from a single strain depend upon the response of the immune system to the particular variation, as well as the frequency of genetic variation in *B. burgdorferi*. Currently, a need exists for a vaccine which provides immunogenicity across species and to more epitopes within a species, as well as immunogenicity against more than one protein.

#### Summary of the Invention

The current invention pertains to chimeric *Borrelia* proteins which include two or more antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides which do not occur naturally (in nature) in the same protein in *Borrelia*, as well as the nucleic acids encoding such chimeric proteins. The antigenic polypeptides incorporated in the chimeric proteins are derived from any *Borrelia* protein from any strain of *Borrelia*, and include outer surface protein (Osp) A, OspB, OspC, OspD, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93. The proteins from which the antigenic polypeptides are derived can be from the same strain of *Borrelia*, from different strains, or from combinations of proteins from the same and from different strains. If the proteins from which the antigenic polypeptides are derived are OspA or OspB, the antigenic polypeptides can be derived from either the portion of the OspA or OspB protein present between the amino terminus and the conserved tryptophan of the protein (referred to as a proximal portion), or the portion of the OspA or OspB protein present between the conserved tryptophan of the protein

-4-

and the carboxy terminus (referred to as a distal portion). Particular chimeric proteins, and the nucleotide sequences encoding them, are set forth in Figures 23-37 and 43-46.

5       The chimeric proteins of the current invention provide antigenic polypeptides of a variety of *Borrelia* strains and/or proteins within a single protein. Such proteins are particularly useful in immunodiagnostic assays to detect the presence of antibodies to native  
10 *Borrelia* in potentially infected individuals as well as to measure T-cell reactivity, and can therefore be used as immunodiagnostic reagents. The chimeric proteins of the current invention are additionally useful as vaccine immunogens against *Borrelia* infection.

15       For a better understanding of the present invention together with other and further objects, reference is made to the following description, taken together with the accompanying drawings.

#### Brief Description of the Drawings

20       Figure 1 summarizes peptides and antigenic domains localized by proteolytic and chemical fragmentation of OspA.

      Figure 2 is a comparison of the antigenic domains depicted in Figure 1, for OspA in nine strains of *B. burgdorferi*.  
25

      Figure 3 is a graph depicting a plot of weighted polymorphism versus amino acid position among 14 OspA variants. The marked peaks are: a) amino acids 132-145; b) amino acids 163-177; c) amino acids 208-221. The  
30 lower dotted line at polymorphism value 1.395 demarcates statistically significant excesses of polymorphism at  $p = 0.05$ . The upper dotted line at 1.520 is the same, except that the first 29 amino acids at the monomorphic N-terminus have been removed from the original analysis.

-5-

Figure 4 depicts the amino acid alignment of residues 200 through 220 for OspAs from strains B31 and K48 as well as for the site-directed mutants 613, 625, 640, 613/625, and 613/640. Arrow indicates Trp216.

5 Amino acid changes are underlined.

Figure 5 is a helical wheel projection of residues 204-217 of B31 OspA. Capital letters indicate hydrophobic residues; lower case letters indicate hydrophilic residues; +/- indicate positively/negatively charged residues. Dashed line indicates division of the alpha-helix into hydrophobic arc (above the line) and polar arc (below the line). Adapted from France et al. (Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1120: 59 (1992)).

Figure 6 depicts a phylogenetic tree for strains of *Borrelia* described in Table I. The strains are as follows: 1 = B31; 2 = Pka1; 3 = ZS7; 4 = N40; 5 = 25015; 6 = K48; 7 = DK29; 8 = PHei; 9 = Ip90; 10 = PTrob; 11 = ACAI; 12 = PGau; 13 = Ip3; 14 = PBo; 15 = PKo.

20 Figure 7 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspA-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 6), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 7).

Figure 8 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspA-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 8), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 9).

25 Figure 9 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspA-PGau (SEQ ID NO. 10), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 11).

Figure 10 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspA-25015 (SEQ ID NO. 12), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 13).

30 Figure 11 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspB-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 21), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 22).

-6-

Figure 12 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspC-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 29), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 30).

Figure 13 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of  
5 OspC-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 31), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 32).

Figure 14 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspC-PKo (SEQ ID NO. 33), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 34).

10 Figure 15 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspC-pTrob (SEQ ID NO. 35) and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 36).

Figure 16 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 65) and the encoded protein sequence  
15 (SEQ ID NO. 66).

Figure 17 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 67).

Figure 18 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-PBo (SEQ ID NO. 69).

20 Figure 19 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-pTrob (SEQ ID NO. 71).

Figure 20 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-pGau (SEQ ID NO. 73).

Figure 21 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-  
25 25015 (SEQ ID NO. 75).

Figure 22 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-pKo (SEQ ID NO. 77).

Figure 23 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the Ospa-K48/Ospa-PGau chimera (SEQ ID NO. 85) and the  
30 encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 86).

Figure 24 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the Ospa-B31/Ospa-PGau chimera (SEQ ID NO. 88) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 89).

-7-

Figure 25 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimera (SEQ ID NO. 91) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 92).

5 Figure 26 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-25015 chimera (SEQ ID NO. 94) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 95).

Figure 27 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-K48/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimera (SEQ ID NO. 97) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 98).

10 Figure 28 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-K48/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimera (SEQ ID NO. 100) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 101).

15 Figure 29 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspB-B31 chimera (SEQ ID NO. 103) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 104).

Figure 30 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspB-B31/OspC-B31 chimera (SEQ ID NO. 106) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 107).

20 Figure 31 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspC-B31/OspA-B31/OspB-B31 chimera (SEQ ID NO. 109) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 110).

Figure 32 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/p93-B31 chimera (SEQ ID NO. 111) and the encoded  
25 chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 112).

Figure 33 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (122-234) chimera (SEQ ID NO. 113) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 114).

30 Figure 34 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (122-295) chimera (SEQ ID NO. 115) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 116).

Figure 35 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (140-234) chimera (SEQ ID NO. 117) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 118).

-8-

Figure 36 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (140-295) chimer (SEQ ID NO. 119) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 120).

Figure 37 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the  
5 OspB-B31/p41-B31 (122-234)/OspC-B31 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 121) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 122).

Figure 38 depicts an alignment of the nucleic acid sequences for OspC-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 29), OspC-PKo (SEQ ID  
10 NO. 33), OspC-pTrob (SEQ ID NO. 35), and OspC-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 31). Nucleic acids which are identical to those in the lead nucleic acid sequence (here, OspC-B31) are represented by a period (.); differing nucleic acids are shown in lower case letters.

15 Figure 39 depicts an alignment of the nucleic acid sequences for OspD-pBo (SEQ ID NO. 123), OspD-PGau (SEQ ID NO. 124), OspD-DK29 (SEQ ID NO. 125), and OspD-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 126). Nucleic acids which are identical to those in the lead nucleic acid sequence (here, OspD-pBo)  
20 are represented by a period (.); differing nucleic acids are shown in lower case letters.

Figure 40 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p41-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 127) and then encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 128).

25 Figure 41 depicts an alignment of the nucleic acid sequences for p41-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 127), p41-pKa1 (SEQ ID NO. 129), p41-PGau (SEQ ID NO. 51), p41-PBo (SEQ ID NO. 130), p41-DK29 (SEQ ID NO. 53), and p41-PKo (SEQ ID NO. 131). Nucleic acids which are identical to those in the  
30 lead nucleic acid sequence (here, p41-B31) are represented by a period (.); differing nucleic acids are shown in lower case letters.

Figure 42 depicts an alignment of the nucleic acid sequences for OspA-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 6), OspA-pKa1 (SEQ ID  
35 NO. 132), OspA-N40 (SEQ ID NO. 133), OspA-ZS7 (SEQ ID

-9-

NO. 134), OspA-25015 (SEQ ID NO. 12), OspA-pTrob (SEQ ID NO. 135), OspA-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 8), OspA-Hei (SEQ ID NO. 136), OspA-DK29 (SEQ ID NO. 49), OspA-IP90 (SEQ ID NO. 50), OspA-pBo (Seq ID NO. 55), OspA-IP3 (SEQ ID NO. 56),  
5 OspA-PKo (SEQ ID NO. 57), OspA-ACAI (SEQ ID NO. 58), and OspA-PGau (SEQ ID NO. 10). Nucleic acids which are identical to those in the lead nucleic acid sequence (here, OspA-B31) are represented by a period (.); differing nucleic acids are shown in lower case letters.

10 Figure 43 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-Tro/OspA-Bo chimer (SEQ ID NO. 137) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 138).

Figure 44 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-PGau/OspA-Bo chimer (SEQ ID NO. 139) and the  
15 encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 140).

Figure 45 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-PGau/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 141) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 142).

20 Figure 46 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-PGau/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 143) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 144).

#### Detailed Description of the Invention

The current invention pertains to chimeric proteins  
25 comprising antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides which do not occur in nature in the same *Borrelia* protein. The chimeric proteins are a combination of two or more antigenic polypeptides derived from *Borrelia* proteins. The antigenic polypeptides can be derived from different  
30 proteins from the same species of *Borrelia*, or different proteins from different *Borrelia* species, as well as from corresponding proteins from different species. As used herein, the term "chimeric protein" describes a protein comprising two or more polypeptides which are



-10-

derived from corresponding and/or non-corresponding native *Borrelia* protein. A polypeptide "derived from" a native *Borrelia* protein is a polypeptide which has an amino acid sequence the same as an amino acid sequence present in a *Borrelia* protein, an amino acid sequence equivalent to the amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring *Borrelia* protein, or an amino acid sequence substantially similar to the amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring *Borrelia* protein (e.g., differing by few amino acids) such as when a nucleic acid encoding a protein is subjected to site-directed mutagenesis. "Corresponding" proteins are equivalent proteins from different species or strains of *Borrelia*, such as outer surface protein A (OspA) from strain B31 and OspA from strain K48. The invention additionally pertains to nucleic acids encoding these chimeric proteins.

As described below, Applicants have identified two separate antigenic domains of OspA and OspB which flank the sole conserved tryptophan present in OspA and in OspB. These domains share cross-reactivity with different genospecies of *Borrelia*. The precise amino acids responsible for antigenic variability were determined through site-directed mutagenesis, so that proteins with specific amino acid substitutions are available for the development of chimeric proteins. Furthermore, Applicants have identified immunologically important hypervariable domains in OspA proteins, as described below in Example 2. The first hypervariable domain of interest for chimeric proteins, Domain A, includes amino acid residues 120-140 of OspA, the second hypervariable domain, Domain B, includes residues 150-180 and the third hypervariable domain, Domain C, includes residues 200-216 or 217 (depending on the position of the sole conserved tryptophan residue in the OspA of that particular species of *Borrelia*) (see Figure

-11-

3). In addition, Applicants have sequenced the genes for several *Borrelia* proteins.

These discoveries have aided in the development of novel recombinant *Borrelia* proteins which include two or more amino acid regions or sequences which do not occur in the same *Borrelia* protein in nature. The recombinant proteins comprise polypeptides from a variety of *Borrelia* proteins, including, but not limited to, OspA, OspB, OspC, OspD, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93. Antigenically relevant polypeptides from each of a number of proteins are combined into a single chimeric protein.

In one embodiment of the current invention, chimeras are now available which include antigenic polypeptides flanking a tryptophan residue. The antigenic polypeptides are derived from either the proximal portion from the tryptophan (the portion of the OspA or OspB protein present between the amino terminus and the conserved tryptophan of the protein), or the distal portion from the tryptophan (the portion of the OspA or OspB protein present between the conserved tryptophan of the protein and the carboxy terminus) in OspA and/or OspB. The resultant chimeras can be OspA-OspA chimeras (i.e., chimeras incorporating polypeptides derived from OspA from different strains of *Borrelia*), OspA-OspB chimeras, or OspB-OspB chimeras, and are constructed such that amino acid residues amino-proximal to an invariant tryptophan are from one protein and residues carboxy-proximal to the invariant tryptophan are from the other protein. For example, one available chimera consists of a polypeptide derived from the amino-proximal region of OspA from strain B31, followed by the tryptophan residue, followed by a polypeptide derived from the carboxy-proximal region of OspA from strain K48 (SEQ ID NO. 92). Another available chimera includes a

-12-

polypeptide derived from the amino-proximal region of OspA from strain B31, and a polypeptide derived from the carboxy-proximal region of OspB from strain B31 (SEQ ID NO. 104). If the polypeptide proximal to the tryptophan  
5 of these chimeric proteins is derived from OspA, the proximal polypeptide can be further subdivided into the three hypervariable domains (Domains A, B, and C), each of which can be derived from OspA from a different strain of *Borrelia*. These chimeric proteins can further  
10 comprise antigenic polypeptides from another protein, in addition to the antigenic polypeptides flanking the tryptophan residue.

In another embodiment of the current invention, chimeric proteins are available which incorporate  
15 antigenic domains of two or more *Borrelia* proteins, such as Osp proteins (Osp A, B, C and/or D) as well as p12, p39, p41, p66, and/or p93.

The chimers described herein can be produced so that they are highly soluble, hyper-produced in *E. coli*,  
20 and non-lipidated. In addition, the chimeric proteins can be designed to end in an affinity tag (His-tag) to facilitate purification. The recombinant proteins described herein have been constructed to maintain high levels of antigenicity. In addition, recombinant  
25 proteins specific for the various genospecies of *Borrelia* that cause Lyme disease are now available, because the genes from each of the major genospecies have been sequenced; the sequences are set forth below. These recombinant proteins with their novel biophysical  
30 and antigenic properties will be important diagnostic reagent and vaccine candidates.

The chimeric proteins of the current invention are advantageous in that they retain specific reactivity to monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies against wild-type  
35 *Borrelia* proteins, are immunogenic, and inhibit the

-13-

growth or induce lysis of *Borrelia in vitro*.  
Furthermore, in some embodiments, the proteins provide  
antigenic domains of two or more *Borrelia* strains and/or  
proteins within a single protein. Such proteins are  
5 particularly useful in immuno-diagnostic assays. For  
example, proteins of the present invention can be used  
as reagents in assays to detect the presence of  
antibodies to native *Borrelia* in potentially infected  
individuals. These proteins can also be used as  
10 immunodiagnostic reagents, such as in dot blots, Western  
blots, enzyme linked immunosorbed assays, or  
agglutination assays. The chimeric proteins of the  
present invention can be produced by known techniques,  
such as by recombinant methodology, polymerase chain  
15 reaction, or mutagenesis.

Furthermore, the proteins of the current invention  
are useful as vaccine immunogens against *Borrelia*  
infection. Because *Borrelia* has been shown to be  
clonal, a protein comprising antigenic polypeptides from  
20 a variety of *Borrelia* proteins and/or species, will  
provide immunoprotection for a considerable time when  
used in a vaccine. The lack of significant intragenic  
recombination, a process which might rapidly generate  
novel epitopes with changed antigenic properties,  
25 ensures that *Borrelia* can only change antigenic type by  
accumulating mutational change, which is slow when  
compared with recombination in generating different  
antigenic types. The chimeric protein can be combined  
with a physiologically acceptable carrier and  
30 administered to a vertebrate animal through standard  
methods (e.g., intravenously or intramuscularly, for  
example).

-14-

The current invention is illustrated by the following Examples, which are not to be construed to be limiting in any way.

5      Example 1.      Purification of *Borrelia burgdorferi* Outer  
                          Surface Protein A and Analysis of  
                          Antibody Binding Domains

This example details a method for the purification of large amounts of native outer surface protein A (OspA) to homogeneity, and describes mapping of the antigenic specificities of several anti-OspA MAbs. OspA was purified to homogeneity by exploiting its resistance to trypsin digestion. Intrinsic labeling with <sup>14</sup>C-palmitic acid confirmed that OspA was lipidated, and partial digestion established lipidation at the amino-terminal cysteine of the molecule.

The reactivity of seven anti-OspA murine monoclonal antibodies to nine different *Borrelia* isolates was ascertained by Western blot analysis. Purified OspA was fragmented by enzymatic or chemical cleavage, and the monoclonal antibodies were able to define four distinct immunogenic domains (see Figure 1). Domain 3, which included residues 190-220 of OspA, was reactive with protective antibodies known to agglutinate the organism *in vitro*, and included distinct specificities, some of which were not restricted to a genotype of *B. burgdorferi*.

-15-

A. Purification of Native OspA

Detergent solubilization of *B. burgdorferi* strips the outer surface proteins and yields partially-purified preparations containing both OspA and outer surface protein B (Osp B) (Barbour, A.G. et al., Infect. Immun. 52 (5): 549-554 (1986); Coleman, J.L. and J.L. Benach, J Infect. Dis. 155 (4): 756-765 (1987); Cunningham, T.M. et al., Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 539: 376-378 (1988); Brandt, M.E. et al., Infect. Immun. 58: 983-991 (1990); Sambri, V. and R. Cevenini, Microbiol. 14:307-314 (1991)). Although both OspA and OspB are sensitive to proteinase K digestion, in contrast to OspB, OspA is resistant to cleavage by trypsin (Dunn, J. et al., Prot. Exp. Purif. 1: 159-168 (1990); Barbour, A.G. et al., Infect. Immun. 45:94-100 (1984)). The relative insensitivity to trypsin is surprising in view of the fact that Osp A has a high (16% for B31) lysine content, and may relate to the relative configuration of Osp A and B in the outer membrane.

20      Intrinsic Radiolabeling of Borrelia

Labeling for lipoproteins was performed as described by Brandt et al. (Infect. Immun. 58:983-991 (1990)). <sup>14</sup>C-palmitic acid (ICN, Irvine, California) was added to the BSK II media to a final concentration of 0.5  $\mu$ Ci per milliliter (ml). Organisms were cultured at 34°C in this medium until a density of  $10^8$  cells per ml was achieved.

Purification of OspA Protein from Borrelia Strain B31

*Borrelia burgdorferi*, either <sup>14</sup>C-palmitic acid-labeled or unlabeled, were harvested and washed as described (Brandt, M.E. et al., Infect. Immun. 58:983-991 (1990)). Whole organisms were trypsinized according

-16-

to the protocol of Barbour et al. (Infect. Immun. 45:94-100 (1984)) with some modifications. The pellet was suspended in phosphate buffered saline (PBS, 10mM, pH 7.2), containing 0.8% tosyl-L-phenylalanine chloromethyl ketone (TPCK)-treated trypsin (Sigma, St. Louis, Missouri), the latter at a ratio of 1  $\mu$ g per  $10^8$  cells. Reaction was carried out at 25°C for 1 hour, following which the cells were centrifuged. The pellet was washed in PBS with 100  $\mu$ g/ml phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride (PMSF). Triton X-114 partitioning of the pellet was carried out as described by Brandt et al. (Infect. Immun. 58:983-991 (1990)). Following trypsin treatment, cells were resuspended in ice-cold 2% (v/v) Triton X-114 in PBS at  $10^9$  cells per ml. The suspension was rotated overnight at 4°C, and the insoluble fraction removed as a pellet after centrifugation at 10,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant (soluble fraction) was incubated at 37°C for 15 minutes and centrifuged at room temperature at 1000 X g for 15 minutes to separate the aqueous and detergent phases. The aqueous phase was decanted, and ice cold PBS added to the lower Triton phase, mixed, warmed to 37°C, and again centrifuged at 1000 X g for 15 minutes. Washing was repeated twice more. Finally, detergent was removed from the preparation using a spin column of Bio-beads SM2 (BioRad, Melville, New York) as described (Holloway, P.W., Anal. Biochem. 53:304-308 (1973)).

Ion exchange chromatography was carried out as described by Dunn et al. (Prot. Exp. Purif. 1: 159-168 (1990)) with minor modifications. Crude OspA was dissolved in buffer A (1% Triton X-100, 10mM phosphate buffer (pH 5.0)) and loaded onto a SP Sepharose resin (Pharmacia, Piscataway, New Jersey), pre-equilibrated with buffer A at 25°C. After washing the column with 10

-17-

bed-volumes of buffer A, the bound OspA was eluted with buffer B (1% Triton X-100, 10mM phosphate buffer (pH 8.0)). OspA fractions were detected by protein assay using the BCA method (Pierce, Rockford, Illinois), or as  
5 radioactivity when intrinsically labeled material was fractionated. Triton X-100 was removed using a spin column of Bio-beads SM2.

This method purifies OspA from an outer surface membrane preparation. In the absence of trypsin-  
10 treatment, OspA and B were the major components of the soluble fraction obtained after Triton partitioning of strain B31. In contrast, when Triton extraction was carried out after trypsin-treatment, the OspB band is not seen. Further purification of OspA-B31 on a SP  
15 Sepharose column resulted in a single band by SDS-PAGE. The yield following removal of detergent was approximately 2 mg per liter of culture. This method of purification of OspA, as described herein for strain B31, can be used for other isolates of *Borrelia* as well.  
20 For strains such as strain K48, which lack OspB, trypsin treatment can be omitted.

#### *Lipidation site of OspA-B31*

<sup>14</sup>C-palmitic acid labeled OspA from strain B31 was purified as described above and partially digested with  
25 endoproteinase Asp-N (data not shown). Following digestion, a new band of lower molecular weight was apparent by SDS-PAGE, found by direct amino-terminal sequencing to begin at Asp<sub>25</sub>. This band had no trace of radioactivity by autoradiography (data not shown). OspA  
30 and B contain a signal sequence (L-X-Y-C) similar to the consensus described for lipoproteins of *E. coli*, and it has been predicted that the lipidation site of OspA and B should be the amino-terminal cysteine (Brandt, M.E. et



-18-

al., Infect. Immun 58: 983-991 (1990)). The results presented herein support this prediction.

B. Comparison of OspA Antibody Binding Regions in Nine Strains of *Borrelia burgdorferi*

5       The availability of the amino acid sequenced for OspA from a number of different isolates, combined with peptide mapping and Western blot analysis, permitted the identification of the antigenic domains recognized by monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) and allowed inference of  
10   the key amino acid residues responsible for specific antibody reactivity.

*Strains of Borrelia burgdorferi*

     Nine strains of *Borrelia*, including seven European strains and two North American strains, were used in  
15   this study of antibody binding domains of several proteins. Information concerning the strains is summarized in Table I, below.

-19-

Table I. Representative *Borrelia* Strains

Strain	Location and Source	Reference for Strain
K48	Czechoslovakia, <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	none
PGau	Germany, human ACA	Wilske, B. et al., <u>J. Clin. Microbiol.</u> 32:340-350 (1993)
DK29	Denmark, human EM	Wilske, B. et al.
PKo	Germany, human EM	Wilske, B. et al.
PTrob	Germany, human skin	Wilske, B. et al.
Ip3	Khabarovsk, Russia, <i>I. persulcatus</i>	Asbrink, E. et al., <u>Acta Derm. Venereol.</u> 64: 506-512 (1984)
Ip90	Khabarovsk, Russia, <i>I. persulcatus</i>	Asbrink, E. et al.
25015	Millbrook, NY, <i>I. persulcatus</i>	Barbour, A.G. et al., <u>Curr. Microbiol.</u> 8:123-126 (1983)
B31	Shelter Island, NY, <i>I. scapularis</i>	Luft, B.J. et al., <u>Infect. Immun.</u> 60: 4309-4321 (1992); ATCC 35210
PKa1	Germany, human CSF	Wilske, B. et al.
ZS7	Freiburg, Germany, <i>I. ricinus</i>	Wallich, R. et al., <u>Nucl. Acids Res.</u> 17: 8864 (1989)
N40	Westchester Co., NY	Fikrig, E. et al., <u>Science</u> 250:553-556 (1990)
PHei	Germany, human CSF	Wilske, B. et al.
ACAI	Sweden, human ACA	Luft, B. J. et al., <u>FEMS Microbiol. Lett.</u> 93:73-68 (1992)
PBo	Germany, human CSF	Wilske, B. et al.

ACA = patient with acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans;  
 EM = patient with erythema migrans; CSF = cerebrospinal  
 fluid of patient with Lyme disease

Strains K48, PGau and DK29 were supplied by R. Johnson, University of Minnesota; PKo and pTrob were provided by B. Wilske and V. Preac-Mursic of the

-20-

Pettenkhofer Institute, Munich, Germany; and Ip3 and Ip90 were supplied by L. Mayer of the Center for Disease Control, Atlanta, Georgia. The North American strains included strain 25015, provided by J. Anderson of the  
5 Connecticut Department of Agriculture; and strain B31 (ATCC 35210).

#### *Monoclonal Antibodies*

Seven monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) were utilized in this study. Five of the MAbs (12, 13, 15, 83 and 336) were  
10 produced from hybridomas cloned and subcloned as previously described (Schubach, W.H., et al., Infect. Immun. 59(6):1911-1915 (1991)). MAb H5332 (Barbour, A.G. et al., Infect. Immun. 41:795-804 (1983)) was a gift from Drs. Alan Barbour, University of Texas, and MAb CIII.78 (Sears, J.E.  
15 et al., J. Immunol. 147(6):1995-2000 (1991)) was a gift from Richard A. Flavell, Yale University. MAbs 12 and 15 were raised against whole sonicated B3; MAb 336 was produced against whole PGau; and MAbs 13 and 83 were raised to a truncated form of OspA cloned from the K48 strain and  
20 expressed in *E. coli* using the T7 RNA polymerase system (McGrath, B.C. et al., Vaccines, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, New York, pp. 365-370 (1993)). All MAbs were typed as being Immunoglobulin G (IgG).

#### *Methods of Protein Cleavage, Western Blotting, and 25 Amino-Terminal Sequencing*

Prediction of the various cleavage sites was achieved by knowledge of the primary amino acid sequence derived from the full nucleotide sequences of OspA, many of which are currently available (see Table II, below). Cleavage  
30 sites can also be predicted based on the peptide sequence of OspA, which can be determined by standard techniques after isolation and purification of OspA by the method described above. Cleavage of several OspA isolates was

-21-

conducted to determine the localization of monoclonal antibody binding of the proteins.

- Hydroxylamine-HCl (HA), N-chlorosuccinimide (NCS), and cyanogen bromide cleavage of OspA followed the methods described by Bornstein (Biochem. 9 (12):2408-2421 (1970)), Shechter et al., (Biochem. 15 (23):5071-5075 (1976)), and Gross (in Hirs, C.H.W. (ed): Methods in Enzymology, (N.Y. Acad. Press), 11:238-255 (1967)) respectively. Protease cleavage by endoproteinase, Asp-N (Boehringer Mannheim, Indianapolis, Indiana), was performed as described by Cleveland D.W. et al., (J. Biol. Chem. 252:1102-1106 (1977)). Ten micrograms of OspA were used for each reaction. The ratio of enzyme to OspA was approximately 1 to 10 (w/w).
- Proteins and peptides generated by cleavage were separated by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE) (Laemmli, U.K., Nature (London) 227:680-685 (1970)), and electroblotted onto immobilon Polyvinylidene Difluoride (PVDF) membranes (Ploskal, M.G. et al., Biotechniques 4:272-283 (1986)). They were detected by amido black staining or by immunostaining with murine MAbs, followed by alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat antimouse IgG. Specific binding was detected using a 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolylphosphate (BCIP)/nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) developer system (KPL Inc., Gathersburg, Maryland).
- In addition, amino-terminal amino acid sequence analysis was carried out on several cleavage products, as described by Luft et al. (Infect. Immun. 57:3637-3645 (1989)). Amido black stained bands were excised from PVDF blots and sequenced by Edman degradation using a Biosystems model 475A sequenator with model 120A PTH analyzer and model 900A control/data analyzer.

-22-

*Cleavage Products of Outer Surface Protein A Isolates*

Purified OspA-B31, labeled with  $^{14}\text{C}$ -palmitic acid, was fragmented with hydroxylamine-HCl (HA) into two peptides, designated HA1 and HA2 (data not shown). The HA1 band  
5 migrated at 27 KD and retained its radioactivity, indicating that the peptide included the lipidation site at the N-terminus of the molecule (data not shown). From the predicted cleavage point, HA1 should correspond to residues 1 to 251 of OspA-B31. HA2 had a MW of 21.6 KD by SDS-PAGE,  
10 with amino-terminal sequence analysis showing it to begin at Gly72, i.e. residues 72 to 273 of OspA-B31. By contrast, HA cleaved OspA-K48 into three peptides, designated HA1, HA2, and HA3 with apparent MWs of 22KD, 16 KD and 12 KD, respectively. Amino-terminal sequencing  
15 showed HA1 to start at Gly72, and HA3 at Gly142. HA2 was found to have a blocked amino-terminus, as was observed for the full-length OspA protein. HA1, 2 and 3 of OspA-K48 were predicted to be residues 72-274, 1 to 141 and 142 to 274, respectively.  
20 N-Chlorosuccinimide (NCS) cleaves tryptophan (W), which is at residue 216 of OspA-B31 or residue 217 of OspA-K48 (data not shown). NCS cleaved OspA-B31 into 2 fragments, NCS1, with MW of 23 KD, residues 1-216 of the protein, and NCS2 with a MW of 6.2 KD, residues 217 to 273  
25 (data not shown). Similarly, K48 OspA was divided into 2 pieces, NCS1 residues 1-217, and NCS2 residues 218 to 274 (data not shown).

Cleavage of OspA by cyanogen bromide (CNBr) occurs at the carboxy side of methionine, residue 39. The major  
30 fragment, CNBr1, has a MW of 25.7 KD, residues 39-274 by amino-terminal amino acid sequence analysis (data not shown). CNBr2 (about 4 KD) could not be visualized by amido black staining; instead, lightly stained bands of about 20 KD MW were seen. These bands reacted with anti-

-23-

OspA MAbs, and most likely were degradation products due to cleavage by formic acid.

*Determination of Antibody Binding Domains for Anti-OspA Monoclonal Antibodies*

5       The cleavage products of OspA-B31 and OspA-K48 were analyzed by Western blot to assess their ability to bind to the six different MAbs. Preliminary Western blot analysis of the cleavage products demonstrated that strains K48 and DK29 have similar patterns of reactivity, as do IP3, PGau  
10 and PKo. The OspA of strain PTrob was immunologically distinct from the others, being recognized only by MAb 336. MAb 12 recognized only the two North American strains, B31 and 25015. When the isolates were separated into  
15 12, crossed over to react with multiple genogroups.

      MAb12, specific for OspA-B31, bound to both HA1 and HA2 of OspA-B31. However, cleavage of OspA-B31 by NCS at residue Trp216 created fragments which did not react with MAb12, suggesting that the relevant domain is near or is  
20 structurally dependent upon the integrity of this residue (data not shown). MAb 13 bound only to OspA-K48, and to peptides containing the amino-terminus of that molecule (e.g. HA2; NCS1). It did not bind to CNBr1 residues 39 to 274. Thus the domain recognized by MAb13 is in the amino-  
25 terminal end of OspA-K48, near Met38.

      MAb15 reacts with the OspA of both the B31 and K48 strains, and to peptides containing the N-terminus of OspA, such as HA1 of OspA-B31 and NCS1, but not to peptides HA2 of OspA-B31 and HA1 of OspA-K48 (data not shown). Both  
30 peptides include residue 72 to the C-terminus of the molecules. MAb15 bound to CNBr1 of OspA-K48, indicating the domain for this antibody to be residues 39 to 72, specifically near Gly72 (data not shown).

-24-

MAb83 binds to OspA-K48, and to peptides containing the C-terminal portion of the molecule, such as HA1. They do not bind to HA2 of OspA-K48, most likely because the C-terminus of HA2 of OspA-K48 ends at 141. Similar to MAb12  
5 and OspA-B31, binding of MAbs 83 and CIII.78 is eliminated by cleavage of OspA at the tryptophan residue. Thus binding of MAbs 12, 83 and CIII.78 to OspA depends on the structural integrity of the Trp<sub>216</sub> residue, which appears to be critical for antigenicity. Also apparent is that,  
10 although these MAbs bind to a common antigenic domain, the precise epitopes which they recognize are distinct from one another given the varying degrees of cross-reactivity to these MAbs among strains.

Although there is similar loss of binding activity of  
15 MAb336 with cleavage at Trp<sub>216</sub>, this MAb does not bind to HA1 of OspA-B31, suggesting the domain for this antibody includes the carboxy-terminal end of the molecule, inclusive of residues 251 to 273. Low MW peptides, such as HA3 (10 KD) and NCS2 (6KD), of OspA-K48 do not bind this.  
20 MAb on Western blots. In order to confirm this observation, we tested binding of the 6 MAbs with a recombinant fusion construct p3A/EC that contains a trpE leader protein fused with residues 217 to 273 of OspA-B31 (Schubach, W.H. et al., Infect. Immun. 59(6): 1911-1915  
25 (1991)). Only MAb336 reacted with this construct (data not shown). Peptides and antigenic domains localized by fragmentation of OspA are summarized in Figure 1.

*Mapping of Domains to Define the Molecular Basis for the Serotype Analysis*

30 To define the molecular basis for the serotype analysis of OspA, we compared the derived amino acid sequences of OspA for the nine isolates (Figure 2). At the amino terminus of the protein, these predictions can be more precise given the relatively small number of amino

-25-

acid substitutions in this region compared to the carboxy terminus. Domain 1, which is recognized by MAb13, includes residues Leu34 to Leu41. MAb13 only binds to the OspA of species K48, DK29 and IP90. Within this region, residue 37 is variable, however Gly37 is conserved amongst the three reactive strains. When Gly37 is changed to Glu37, as it is in OspA of strains B31, pTrob, PGau, and PKo, MAb13 does not recognize the protein (data not shown). By similar analysis, it can be seen that Asp70 is a crucial residue for Domain 2, which includes residues 65 to 75 and is recognized by MAb15. Domain 3 is reactive with MAbs H5332, 12 and 83, and includes residues 190-220. It is clear that significant heterogeneity exists between MAbs reactive with this domain, and that more than one conformational epitope must be contained within the sequence. Domain 4 binds MAb336, and includes residues 250 to 270. In this region, residue 266 is variable and therefore may be an important determinant. It is apparent, however, that other determinants of the reactivity of this monoclonal antibody reside in the region comprising amino acids 217-250. Furthermore, the structural integrity of Trp216 is essential for antibody reactivity in the intact protein. Finally, it is important to stress that Figure 2 indicates only the locations of the domains, and does not necessarily encompass the entire domain. Exact epitopes are being analyzed by site-directed mutagenesis of specific residues.

Overall, evidence suggests that the N-terminal portion is not the immunodominant domain of OspA, possibly by virtue of its lipidation, and the putative function of the lipid moiety in anchoring the protein to the outer envelope. The C-terminal end is immunodominant and includes domains that account in part for structural heterogeneity (Wilske, B. et al., Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 181: 191-207 (1992)), and may provide epitopes for antibody



-26-

neutralization (Sears, J.E. et al., J. Immunol. 147(6): 1995-2000 (1991)), and relate to other activities, such as the induction of T-cell proliferation (Shanafel, M.M., et al., J. Immunol. 148: 218-224 (1992)). There are common  
5 epitopes in the carboxy-end of the protein that are shared among genospecies which may have immunoprotective potential (Wilske, B., et al., Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 181: 191-207 (1992)).

Prediction of secondary structure on the basis of  
10 hydropathy analysis and circular dichroism and fluorescence spectroscopy measurements (McGrath, B.C., et al., Vaccines, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, New York; pp. 365-370 (1993)) suggest domains 3 and 4 to be in a region of the molecule with a propensity to form alpha-  
15 helix, whereas domains 1 and 2 occur in regions predicted to be beta-sheets (see Figure 1). These differences may distinguish domains in accessibility to antibody or to reactive T-cells (Shanafel, M.M. et al., J. Immunol. 148: 218-224 (1992)). Site-directed mutagenesis of specific  
20 epitopes, as described below in Example 2, aids in identifying exact epitopes.

Example 2. Identification of an Immunologically Important Hypervariable Domain of the Major Outer Surface Protein A of Borrelia

25 This Example describes epitope mapping studies using chemically cleaved OspA and TrpE-OspA fusion proteins. The studies indicate a hypervariable region surrounding the single conserved tryptophan residue of OspA (at residue 216, or in some cases 217), as determined by a moving  
30 window population analysis of OspA from fifteen European and North American isolates of Borrelia. The hypervariable region is important for immune recognition.

-27-

Site-directed mutagenesis was also conducted to examine the hypervariable regions more closely. Fluorescence and circular dichroism spectroscopy have indicated that the conserved tryptophan is part of an alpha-helical region in which the tryptophan is buried in a hydrophobic environment (McGrath, B.C., et al.; Vaccines, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, New York; pp. 365-370 (1993)). More polar amino acid side-chains flanking the tryptophan are likely to be exposed to the hydrophilic solvent. The hypervariability of these solvent-exposed residues among the various strains of *Borrelia* suggested that these amino acid residues may contribute to the antigenic variation in OspA. Therefore, site-directed mutagenesis was performed to replace some of the potentially exposed amino acid side chains in the protein from one strain with the analogous residues of a second strain. The altered proteins were then analyzed by Western Blot using monoclonal antibodies which bind OspA on the surface of the intact, non-mutated spirochete. The results indicated that certain specific amino acid changes near the tryptophan can abolish reactivity of OspA to these monoclonal antibodies.

A. Verification of Clustered Polymorphisms in Outer Surface Protein A Sequences

Cloning and sequencing of the OspA protein from fifteen European and North American isolates (described above in Table I) demonstrated that amino acid polymorphism is not randomly distributed throughout the protein; rather, polymorphism tended to be clustered in three regions of OspA. The analysis was carried out by plotting the moving, weighted average polymorphism of a window (a fixed length subsection of the total sequence) as it is slid along the sequence. The window size in this analysis was thirteen amino acids, based upon the determination of the largest

-28-

number of significantly deviating points as established by the method of Tajima (J. Mol. Evol. 33: 470-473 (1991)). The average weighted polymorphism was calculated by summing the number of variant alleles for each site. Polymorphism calculations were weighted by the severity of amino acid replacement (Dayhoff, M.O. et al., in: Dayhoff, M.O. (ed.) Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure NBRF, Washington, Vol. 5, Suppl. 3: 345 (1978)). The sum was normalized by the window size and plotted. The amino acid sequence position corresponds to a window that encompasses amino acids 1 through 13. Bootstrap resampling was used to generate 95% confidence intervals on the sliding window analysis. Since *Borrelia* has been shown to be clonal, the bootstrap analysis should give a reliable estimate of the expected variance out of polymorphism calculations. The bootstrap was iterated five hundred times at each position, and the mean was calculated from the sum of all positions. The clonal nature of *Borrelia* ensures that the stochastic variance that results from differing genealogical histories of the sequence positions (as would be expected if recombination were prevalent) will be minimized.

This test verified that the three regions around the observed peaks all have significant excesses of polymorphism. Excesses of polymorphism were observed in the regions including amino acid residues 132-145, residues 163-177, and residues 208-221 (Figure 3). An amino acid alignment between residues 200 and 220 for B31, K48 and the four site-directed mutants is shown in Figure 4. The amino acid 208-221 region includes the region of OspA which has been modeled as an oriented alpha-helix in which the single tryptophan residue at amino acid 216 is buried in a hydrophobic pocket, thereby exposing more polar amino acids to the solvent (Figure 5) (France, L.L., et al., Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1120: 59 (1992)). These potentially solvent-exposed residues showed considerable variability among the

-29-

OspAs from various strains and may be an important component of OspA antigenic variation. For the purposes of generating chimeric proteins, the hypervariable domains of interest are Domain A, which includes amino acid residues 120-140 of OspA; Domain B, which includes residues 150-180; and Domain C, which includes residues 200-216 or 217.

B. Site-Directed Mutagenesis of the Hypervariable Region

Site-directed mutagenesis was performed to convert residues within the 204-219 domain of the recombinant B31 OspA to the analogous residues of a European OspA variant, K48. In the region of OspA between residues 204 and 219, which includes the helical domain (amino acids 204-217), there are seven amino acid differences between OspA-B31 and OspA-K48. Three oligonucleotides were generated, each containing nucleotide changes which would incorporate K48 amino acids at their analogous positions in the B31 OspA protein. The oligos used to create the site-directed mutants were:

- 5'-CTTAATGACTCTGACACTAGTGC-3' (#613, which converts threonine at position 204 to serine, and serine at 206 to threonine (Thr204-Ser, Thr206-Ser)) (SEQ ID NO. 1);
- 5'-GCTACTAAAAAACCGGGAATGGAATTCA-3' (#625, which converts alanine at 214 to glycine, and alanine at 215 to lysine (Ala214-Gly, Ala215-Lys)) (SEQ ID NO. 2); and
- 5'-GCAGCTTGGGATTCAAAAACATCCACTTTAACA-3' (#640, which converts asparagine at 217 to aspartate, and glycine at 219 to lysine (Asn217-Asp, Gly219-Lys)) (SEQ ID NO. 3).

Site-directed mutagenesis was carried out by performing mutagenesis with pairs of the above oligos. Three site-directed mutants were created, each with two changes: OspA 613 (Thr204-Ser, Thr206-Ser), OspA 625 (Ala214-Gly, Ala215-Lys), and 640 (Asn217-Asp, Gly219-Lys). There were also two proteins with four changes: OspA 613/625 (Thr204-Ser, Thr206-Ser, Ala214-Gly, Ala215-Lys)

-30-

and OspA 613/640 (Thr204-Ser, Thr206-Ser, Asn217-Asp, Gly219-Lys).

*Specificity of Antibody Binding to Epitopes of the Non-mutated Hypervariable Region*

5 Monoclonal antibodies that agglutinate spirochetes, including several which are neutralizing in vitro, recognize epitopes that map to the hypervariable region around Trp216 (Barbour, A.G. et al., Infect. and Immun. 41: 759 (1983); Schubach, W.H. et al., Infect. and Immun. 59: 10 1911 (1991)). Western Blot analysis demonstrated that chemical cleavage of OspA from the B31 strain at Trp 216 abolishes reactivity of the protein with the agglutinating Mab 105, a monoclonal raised against B31 spirochetes (data not shown). The reagent, n-chlorosuccinimide (NCS), 15 cleaves OspA at the Trp 216, forming a 23.2kd fragment and a 6.2kd peptide which is not retained on the Imobilon-P membrane after transfer. The uncleaved material binds Mab 105; however, the 23.2kd fragment is unreactive. Similar Western blots with a TrpE-OspA fusion protein containing 20 the carboxy-terminal portion of the OspA protein demonstrated that the small 6.2kd piece also fails to bind Mab 105 (Schubach, W.H. et al., Infect. and Immun. 59: 1911 (1991)).

Monoclonal antibodies H5332 and H3TS (Barbour, A.G. et 25 al., Infect. and Immun. 41: 759 (1983)) have been shown by immunofluorescence to decorate the surface of fixed spirochetes (Wilske, B. et al., World J. Microbiol. 7: 130 (1991)). These monoclonals also inhibit the growth of the organism in culture. Epitope mapping with fusion proteins 30 has confirmed that the epitopes which bind these Mabs are conformationally determined and reside in the carboxy half of the protein. Mab H5332 is cross-reactive among all of the known phylogenetic groups, whereas Mab H3TS and Mab 105 seem to be specific to the B31 strain to which they were

-31-

raised. Like Mab 105, the reactivities of H5332 and H3TS to OspA are abrogated by fragmentation of the protein at Trp216 (data not shown). Mab 336 was raised to whole spirochetes of the strain P/Gau. It cross-reacts to OspA from group 1 (the group to which B31 belongs) but not to group 2 (of which K48 is a member). Previous studies using fusion proteins and chemical cleavage have indicated that this antibody recognizes a domain of OspA in the region between residues 217 and 273 (data not shown). All of these Mabs will agglutinate the B31 spirochete.

*Western Blot Analysis of Antibody Binding to Mutated Hypervariable Regions*

Mabs were used for Western Blot analysis of the site-directed OspA mutants induced in *E. coli* using the T7 expression system (Dunn, J.J. et al., Protein Expression and Purification 1: 159 (1990)). *E. coli* cells carrying Pet9c plasmids having a site-directed OspA mutant insert were induced at mid-log phase growth with IPTG for four hours at 37°C. Cell lysates were made by boiling an aliquot of the induced cultures in SDS gell loading dye, and this material was then loaded onto a 12% SDS gell (BioRad mini-Protean II), and electrophoresed. The proteins were then transferred to Imobilon-P membranes (Millipore) 70V, 2 hour at 4°C using the BioRad mini transfer system. Western analysis was carried out as described by Schubach et al. (Infect. Immun. 59: 1911 (1991)).

Western Blot analysis indicated that only the 625 mutant (Ala214-Gly and Ala215-Lys) retained binding to the agglutinating monoclonal H3TS (data not shown). However, the 613/625 mutant which has additional alterations to the amino terminus of Trp216 (Ser204-Thr and Thr206-Ser) did not bind this monoclonal. Both 640 and 613/640 OspAs which have the Asn217-Asp and Gly219-Lys changes on the carboxy-

-32-

terminal side of Trp216 also failed to bind Mab H3TS. This indicated that the epitope of the B31 OspA which binds H3TS is comprised of amino acid side-chains on both sides of Trp216.

5       The 613/625 mutant failed to bind Mabs 105 and H5332, while the other mutants retained their ability to bind these Mabs. This is important in light of the data using fusion proteins that indicate that Mab 105 behaves more like Mab H3TS in terms of its serotype specificity and  
10       binding to OspA (Wilske, B. et al., Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 181: 191 (1992)). The 613/625 protein has, in addition to the differences at residues Thr204 and Ser206, changes immediately amino-terminal to Trp216 (Ala214-Gly and Ala215-Lys). The abrogation of reactivity of Mabs 105  
15       and H5332 to this protein indicated that the epitopes of OspA which bind these monoclonals are comprised of residues on the amino-terminal side of Trp216.

      The two proteins carrying the Asn217-Asp and Gly219-Lys replacements on the carboxy-terminal side of Trp216  
20       (OspAs 640 and 613/640) retained binding to Mabs 105 and H5332; however, they failed to react with Mab 336, a monoclonal which has been mapped with TrpE-OspA fusion proteins and by chemical cleavage to a more carboxy-terminal domain. This result may explain why Mab 336  
25       failed to recognize the K48-type of OspA (Group 2).

      It is clear that amino acids Ser204 and Thr206 play an important part in the agglutinating epitopes in the region of the B31 OspA flanking Trp216. Replacement of these two residues altered the epitopes of OspA that bind Mabs 105,  
30       H3TS and H5332. The ability of the 640 changes alone to abolish reactivity of Mab 336 indicated that Thr204 and Ser206 are not involved in direct interaction with Mab 336.

      The results indicated that the epitopes of OspA which are available to Mabs that agglutinate spirochetes are  
35       comprised at least in part by amino acids in the immediate

-33-

vicinity of Trp216. Since recent circular dichroism analysis indicated that the structures of B31 and K48 OspA differ very little within this domain, it is unlikely that the changes made by mutation have radically altered the overall structure of the OspA protein (France, L.L. et al., Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1120: 59 (1992); and France et al., Biochem. Biophys Acta, submitted (1993)). This hypothesis is supported by the finding that the recombinant, mutant OspAs exhibit the same high solubility and purification properties as the parent B31 protein (data not shown).

In summary, amino acid side-chains at Ser204 and Thr206 are important for many of the agglutinating epitopes. However, a limited set of conservative changes at these sites were not sufficient to abolish binding of all of the agglutinating Mabs. These results suggested that the agglutinating epitopes of OspA are distinct, yet may have some overlap. The results also supported the hypothesis that the surface-exposed epitope around Trp216 which is thought to be important for immune recognition and neutralization is a conformationally-determined and complex domain of OspA.

### EXAMPLE 3. Borrelia Strains and Proteins

Proteins and genes from any strain of *Borrelia* can be utilized in the current invention. Representative strains are summarized in Table I, above.

#### A. Genes Encoding Borrelia Proteins

The chimeric peptides of the current invention can comprise peptides derived from any *Borrelia* proteins. Representative proteins include OspA, OspB, OspC, OspD, p12, p39, p41 (fla), p66, and p93. Nucleic acid sequences encoding several *Borrelia* proteins are presently available (see Table II, below); alternatively, nucleic acid



-34-

sequences encoding *Borrelia* proteins can be isolated and characterized using methods such as those described below.

Table II. References for Nucleic Acid Sequences for Several Proteins of Various *Borrelia* Strains

Strain	p93	OspA	p41 (fla)
K48	X69602 (SID 67)	X62624 (SID 8)	X69610 (SID 49)
PGau	SID 73	X62387 (SID 10)	X69612 (SID 51)
DK29	-	X63412 (SID 137)	X69608 (SID 53)
PKo	X69803 (SID 77)	X65599 (SID 141)	X69613 (SID 131)
PTrob	X69604 (SID 71)	X65598 (SID 135)	X69614 (SID 55)
Ip3	-	X70365 (SID 140)	-
Ip90	ND	Kryucheynikov, V.N. et al., <u>J. Microbiol. Epid. Immunobiol.</u> 12:41-44 (1988) (SID 138)	-
25015	X70365 (SID 75)	Fikrig, E.S. et al., <u>J. Immunol.</u> 7:2256-2260 1992) (SID 12)	-
B31	Perng, G.C. et al., <u>Infect. Immun.</u> 59:2070-74 (1992); Luft, B.J. et al., <u>Infect. Immun.</u> 60:4309-4321 (1992) (SID 65)	Bergstrom, S. et al., <u>Mol. Microbiol.</u> 3:479-486 (1989) (SID 6)	Gassmann, G.S. et al., <u>Nucl. Acids Res.</u> 17:3590 (1989) (SID 127)
PKa1	-	X69606 (SID 132)	X69611 (SID 129)
ZS7	-	Jonsson, M. et al., <u>Infect. Immun.</u> 60:1845-1853 (1992) (SID 134)	-
N40	-	Kryucheynikov, V.N. et al. (SID 133)	-
PHei	-	X65600 (SID 136)	-
ACAI	-	Kryucheynikov, V.N. et al. (SID 142)	-
PBo	X69601 (SID 69)	X65605 (SID 139)	X69610 (SID 130)

Numbers with an "X" prefix are GenBank data base accession numbers.  
SID = SEQ ID NO.

-35-

### B. Isolation of *Borrelia* Genes

Nucleic acid sequences encoding full length, lipidated proteins from known *Borrelia* strains were isolated using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) as described below. In addition, nucleic acid sequences were generated which encoded truncated proteins (proteins in which the lipidation signal has been removed, such as by eliminating the nucleic acid sequence encoding the first 18 amino acids, resulting in non-lipidated proteins). Other proteins were generated which encoded polypeptides of a particular gene (i.e., encoding a segment of the protein which has a different number of amino acids than the protein does in nature). Using similar methods as those described below, primers can be generated from known nucleic acid sequences encoding *Borrelia* proteins and used to isolate other genes encoding *Borrelia* proteins. Primers can be designed to amplify all of a gene, as well as to amplify a nucleic acid sequence encoding truncated protein sequences, such as described below for *OspC*, or nucleic acid sequences encoding a polypeptide derived from a *Borrelia* protein. Primers can also be designed to incorporate unique restriction enzyme cleavage sites into the amplified nucleic acid sequences. Sequence analysis of the amplified nucleic acid sequences can then be performed using standard techniques.

### Cloning and Sequencing of *OspA* Genes and Relevant Nucleic Acid Sequences

*Borrelia* *OspA* sequences were isolated in the following manner: 100  $\mu$ l reaction mixtures containing 50 mM KCl, 10 mM TRIS-HCl (pH 8.3), 1.5 mM  $MgCl_2$ , 200  $\mu$ M each NTP, 2.5 units of TaqI DNA polymerase (Amplitaq, Perkin-Elmer/Cetus) and 100 pmol each of the 5' and 3' primers (described below) were used. Amplification was performed in a Perkin-Elmer/Cetus thermal cycler as described (Schubach, W.H. et

-36-

al., Infect. Immun. 59:1811-1915 (1991)). The amplicon was visualized on an agarose gel by ethidium bromide staining. Twenty nanograms of the chloroform-extracted PCR product were cloned directly into the PC-TA vector (Invitrogen) by following the manufacturer's instructions. Recombinant colonies containing the amplified fragment were selected, the plasmids were prepared, and the nucleic acid sequence of each *OspA* was determined by the dideoxy chain-termination technique using the Sequenase kit (United States Biochemical). Directed sequencing was performed with M13 primers followed by *OspA*-specific primers derived from sequences, previously obtained with M13 primers.

Because the 5' and 3' ends of the *OspA* gene are highly conserved (Fikrig, E.S. et al., J. Immunol. 7:2256-2260 (1992); Bergstrom, S. et al., Mol. Microbiol. 3: 479-486 (1989); Zumstein, G. et al., Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 181: 57-70 (1992)), the 5' and 3' primers for cloning can be based upon any known *OspA* sequences. For example, the following primers based upon the *OspA* nucleic acid sequence from strain B31 were used:

5'-GGAGAATATATTATGAAA-3' (-12 to +6) (SEQ ID NO. 4); and  
5'-CTCCTTATTTTAAAGCG-3' (+826 to +809) (SEQ ID NO. 5).  
(Schubach, W.H. et al., Infect. Immun 59:1811-1915 (1991)).

*OspA* genes isolated in this manner include those for strains B31, K48, PGau, and 25015; the nucleic acid sequences are depicted in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO. 6 (*OspA*-B31), SEQ ID NO. 8 (*OspA*-K48), SEQ ID NO. 10 (*OspA*-PGau), and SEQ ID NO. 12 (*OspA*-25015). An alignment of these and other *OspA* nucleic acid sequences is shown in Figure 42. The amino acid sequences of the proteins encoded by these nucleic acid sequences are represented as SEQ ID NO. 7 (*OspA*-B31), SEQ ID NO. 9 (*OspA*-K48), SEQ ID NO. 11 (*OspA*-PGau), and SEQ ID NO. 13 (*OspA*-25015).

The following primers were used to generate specific nucleic acid sequences of the *OspA* gene, to be used to

-37-

generate chimeric nucleic acid sequences (as described in Example 4):

- 5' -GTCTGCAAAAACCATGACAAG-3' (plus strand primer #369) (SEQ ID NO. 14);
- 5 5' -GTCATCAACAGAAGAAAAATTC-3' (plus strand primer #357) (SEQ ID NO 15);
- 5' -CCGGATCCATATGAAAAAATATTTATTGGG-3' (plus strand primer #607) (SEQ ID NO. 16);
- 5' -CCGGGATCCATATGGCTAAGCAAAATGTTAGC-3' (plus strand primer #584) (SEQ ID NO. 17);
- 10 5' -GCGTTCAAGTACTCCAGA-3' (minus strand primer #200) (SEQ ID NO. 18);
- 5' -GATATCTAGATCTTATTTTAAAGCGTT-3' (minus strand primer #586) (SEQ ID NO. 19); and
- 15 5' -GGATCCGGTGACCTTTTAAAGCGTTTTTAAT-3' (minus strand primer #1169) (SEQ ID NO. 20).

#### *Cloning and Sequencing of OspB*

- Similar methods were also used to isolate OspB genes. One OspB genes isolated is represented as SEQ ID NO. 21 (OspB-B31); its encoded amino acid sequence is SEQ ID NO. 22.

- The following primers were used to generate specific nucleic acid sequences of the OspB gene, to be used in generation of chimeric nucleic acid sequences (see Example 4):
- 25 5' -GGTACAATTACAGTACAA-3' (plus strand primer #721) (SEQ ID NO. 23);
- 5' -CCGAGAATCTCATATGGCACAAAAAGGTGCTGAGTCAATTGG-3' (plus strand primer #1105) (SEQ ID NO. 24);
- 30 5' -CCGATATCGGATCCTATTTTAAAGCGTTTTTAAGC-3' (minus strand primer # 1106) (SEQ ID NO. 25); and
- 5' -GGATCCGGTGACCTTTTAAAGCGTTTTTAAG-3' (minus strand primer #1170) (SEQ ID NO. 26).

-38-

*Cloning and Sequencing of OspC*

Similar methods were also used to isolate OspC genes. The following primers were used to isolate entire OspC genes from *Borrelia* strains B31, K48, PKO, and pTrob:

- 5 5'-GTGCGCGACCATATGAAAAAGAATACATTAAGTGCG-3' (plus strand primer having NdeI site combined with start codon) (SEQ ID NO. 27), and
- 10 5'-GTCGGCGGATCCTTAAGGTTTTTTTGGACTTTCTGC-3' (minus strand primer having BamHI site followed by stop codon) (SEQ ID NO. 28).

- The nucleic acid sequences of the OspC genes were then determined by the dideoxy chain-termination technique using the Sequenase kit (United States Biochemical). OspC genes isolated and sequenced in this manner include those
- 15 for strains B31, K48, PKO, and Tro; the nucleic acid sequences are depicted in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO. 29 (OspC-B31), SEQ ID NO. 31 (OspC-K48), SEQ ID NO. 33 (OspC-PKO), and SEQ ID NO. 35 (OspC-Tro). An alignment of these sequences is shown in Figure 38. The amino acid
- 20 sequences of the proteins encoded by these nucleic acid sequences are represented as SEQ ID NO. 30 (OspC-B31), SEQ ID NO. 32 (OspC-K48), SEQ ID NO. 34 (OspC-PKO), and SEQ ID NO. 36 (OspC-Tro).

- Truncated OspC genes were generated using other
- 25 primers. These primers were designed to amplify nucleic acid sequences, derived from the OspC gene, that lacked the nucleic acids encoding the signal peptidase sequence of the full-length protein. The primers corresponded to bp 58-75 of the natural protein, with a codon for Met-Ala attached
- 30 ahead. For strain B31, the following primer was used:
- 5'-GTGCGCGACCATATGGCTAATAATTCAGGGAAAGAT-3' (SEQ ID NO. 37).

- For strain PKO,
- 5'-GTGCGCGACCATATGGCTAGTAATTCAGGGAAAGGT-3' (SEQ ID NO. 38)
- 35 was used.

-39-

For strains pTrob and K48,  
5'-GTGCGCGACCATATGGCTAATAATTCAGGTGGGGAT-3' (SEQ ID NO. 39)  
was used.

Additional primers were also designed to amplify  
5 nucleic acids encoding particular polypeptides, for use in  
creation of chimeric nucleic acid sequences (see Example  
4). These primers included:  
5'-CTTGGAATAATTATTTGAA-3' (plus strand primer #520) (SEQ ID  
NO. 40);  
10 5'-CACGGTCACCCCATGGGAAATAATTCAGGGAAAGG-3' (plus strand  
primer #58) (SEQ ID NO. 41);  
5'-TATAGATGACAGCAACGC-3' (minus strand primer #207) (SEQ  
ID NO. 42); and  
5'-CCGGTGACCCCATGGTACCAGGTTTTTTTGGACTTTCTGC-3' (minus  
15 strand primer #636) (SEQ ID NO. 43).

#### *Cloning and Sequencing of OspD*

Similar methods can be used to isolate OspD genes. An  
alignment of four OspD nucleic acid sequences (from strains  
pBo, PGau, DK29, and K48) is shown in Figure 39.

#### 20 *Cloning and Sequencing of p12*

The p12 gene was similarly identified. Primers used  
to clone the entire p12 gene included: 5'-  
CCGGATCCATATGGTTAAAAAATAATATTTATTTTC-3' (forward primer #  
757) (SEQ ID NO. 44); and 5'-  
25 GATATCTAGATCTTTAATTGCTCTGCTCACTCTCTTC-3' (reverse primer  
#758) (SEQ ID NO. 45).

To amplify a truncated p12 gene (one in which the  
transcribed protein is non-lipidated, and begins at amino  
acid 18 of the native sequence), the following primers were  
30 used: 5'-CCGGGATCCATATGGCTAGTGCAATTGGTCGTGG-3' (forward  
primer # 759) (SEQ ID NO. 46); and primer #758 (SEQ ID NO.  
45).

-40-

*Cloning and Sequencing of p41 (fla)*

A similar approach was used to clone and sequence genes encoding the p41 (fla) protein. The p41 sequences listed in Table II with GenBank accession numbers were isolated using the following primers from strain B31:

5'-ATGATTATCAATCATAAT-3' (+1 to +18) (SEQ ID NO. 47); and  
5'-TCTGAACAATGACAAAAC-3' (+1008 to +991) (SEQ ID NO. 48).

The nucleic acid sequences of p41 isolated in this manner are depicted in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO. 51 (p41-PGau), and SEQ ID NO. 53 (p41-DK29). An alignment of several p41 nucleic acid sequences, including those for strains B31, pKa1, PGau, pBo, DK29, and pKo, is shown in Figure 41. The amino acid sequences of the proteins encoded by these nucleic acid sequences are represented as SEQ ID NO. 50 (p41-K48), SEQ ID NO. 52 (p41-PGau), SEQ ID NO. 54 (p41-DK29), SEQ ID NO. 56 (p41-PTrob), and SEQ ID NO. 58 (p41-PHei).

Other primers were designed to amplify nucleic acid sequences encoding polypeptides of p41, to be used in chimeric nucleic acid sequences. These primers included:

5'-TTGGATCCGGTCACCCCATGGCTCAATATAACCAATG-3' (minus strand primer #122) (SEQ ID NO. 59);  
5'-TTGGATCCGGTCACCCCATGGCTTCTCAAAATGTAAG-3' (plus strand primer # 140) (SEQ ID NO. 60);  
5'-TTGGATCCGGTGACCAACTCCGCCTTGAGAAGG-3' (minus strand primer # 234) (SEQ ID NO. 61); and  
5'-TTGGATCCGGTGACCTATTTGAGCATAAGATGC-3' (minus strand primer #141) (SEQ ID NO. 62).

*Cloning and Sequencing of p93*

The same approach was also used to clone and sequence p93 protein. Genes encoding p93, as listed in Table II with GenBank accession numbers, were isolated by this method with the following primers from strain B31:

-41-

5'-GGTGAATTTAGTTGGTAAGG-3' (-54 to -35) (SEQ ID NO. 63);  
and

5'-CACCAGTTTCTTTAAGCTGCTCCTGC-3' (+1117 to +1092) (SEQ ID NO. 64).

5 The nucleic acid sequences of p93 isolated in this manner are depicted in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO. 65 (p93-B31), SEQ ID NO. 67 (p93-K48) SEQ ID NO. 69 (p93-PBo), SEQ ID NO. 71 (p93-PTrob), SEQ ID NO. 73 (p93-PGau), SEQ ID NO. 75 (p93-25015), and SEQ ID NO. 77 (p93-PKo).

10 The amino acid sequences of the proteins encoded by these nucleic acid sequences are represented as SEQ ID NO. 66 (p93-B31), SEQ ID NO. 68 (p93-K48) SEQ ID NO. 70 (p93-PBo), SEQ ID NO. 72 (p93-PTrob), SEQ ID NO. 74 (p93-PGau), SEQ ID NO. 76 (p93-25015), and SEQ ID NO. 78 (p93-PKo).

15 Other primers were used to amplify nucleic acid sequences encoding polypeptides of p93 to be used in generating chimeric nucleic acid sequences. These primers included:

5'-CCGGTCACCCCATGGCTGCTTTAAAGTCTTTA-3' (plus strand primer #475) (SEQ ID NO. 79);

5'-CCGGTCACCCCATGAATCTTGATAAAGCTCAG-3' (plus strand primer #900) (SEQ ID NO. 80);

5'-CCGGTCACCCCATGGATGAAAAGCTTTTAAAAAGT-3' (plus strand primer #1168) (SEQ ID NO. 81);

25 5'-CCGGTCACCCCATGGTTGAGAAATTAGATAAG-3' (plus strand primer #1423) (SEQ ID NO. 82); and

5'-TTGGATCCGGTGACCCTTAACCTTTTAAAG-3' (minus strand primer # 2100) (SEQ ID NO. 83).

### C. Expression of Proteins from Borrelia Genes

30 The nucleic acid sequences described above can be incorporated into expression plasmids, using standard techniques, and transfected into compatible host cells in order to express the proteins encoded by the nucleic acid



-42-

sequences. As an example, the expression the p12 gene and the isolation of p12 protein is set forth.

Amplification of the p12 nucleic acid sequence was conducted with primers that included a NdeI restriction site into the nucleic acid sequence. The PCR product was extracted with phenol/chloroform and precipitated with ethanol. The precipitated product was digested and ligated into an expression plasmid as follows: 15  $\mu$ l (approximately 1  $\mu$ g) of PCR DNA was combined with 2  $\mu$ l 10X restriction buffer for NdeI (Gibco/BRL), 1  $\mu$ l NdeI (Gibco/BRL), and 2  $\mu$ l distilled water, and incubated overnight at 37°C. This mixture was subsequently combined with 3  $\mu$ l 10X buffer (buffer 3, New England BioLabs), 1  $\mu$ l BamHI (NEB), and 6  $\mu$ l distilled water, and incubated at 37° for two hours. The resultant material was purified by preparative gel electrophoresis using low melting point agarose, and the band was visualized under long wave ultraviolet light and excised from the gel. The gel slice was treated with Gelase using conditions recommended by the manufacturer (Epicentre Technologies). The resulting DNA pelleted was resuspended in 25-50  $\mu$ l of 10 mM TRIS-CL (pH 8.0) and 1 mM EDTA (TE). An aliquot of this material was ligated into the Pet9c expression vector (Dunn, J. J. et al., Protein Expression and Purification 1: 159 (1990)).

To ligate the material into the Pet9c expression vector, 20-50 ng of p12 nucleic acid sequences cut and purified as described above was combined with 5  $\mu$ l 10 One-Phor-All (OPA) buffer (Pharmacia), 30-60 ng Pet9c cut with NdeI and BamHI, 2.5  $\mu$ l 20 mM ATP, 2  $\mu$ l T4 DNA ligase (Pharmacia) diluted 1:5 in 1X OPA buffer, and sufficient distilled water to bring the final volume to 50  $\mu$ l. The mixture was incubated at 12°C overnight.

The resultant ligations were transformed into competent DH5-alpha cells and plated on nutrient agar plates containing 50  $\mu$ g/ml kanamycin and incubated

-43-

overnight at 37 °C. DH5-alpha is used as a "storage strain" for T7 expression clones, because it is RecA deficient, so that recombination and concatenation are not problematic, and because it lacks the T7 RNA polymerase gene necessary to express the cloned gene. The use of this strain allows for cloning of potentially toxic gene products while minimizing the chance of deletion and/or rearrangement of the desired genes. Other cell lines having similar properties may also be used.

- 10 Kanamycin resistant colonies were single-colony purified on nutrient agar plates supplemented with kanamycin at 50 µg/ml. A colony from each isolate was inoculated into 3-5 ml of liquid medium containing 50 µg/ml kanamycin, and incubated at 37°C without agitation.
- 15 Plasmid DNA was obtained from 1 ml of each isolate using a hot alkaline lysis procedure (Mantiatis, T. et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1982)).

Plasmid DNA was digested with EcoRI and BglII in the following manner: 15 µl plasmid DNA was combined with 2 µl 10X buffer 3 (NEB), 1 µl EcoRI (NEB), 1 µl BglII (NEB) and 1 µl distilled water, and incubated for two hours at 37°C. The entire reaction mixture was electrophoresed on an analytical agarose gel. Plasmids carrying the p12 insert were identified by the presence of a band corresponding to 925 base-pairs (full length p12) or 875 base-pairs (nonlipidated p12).

- One or two plasmid DNAs from the full length and nonlipidated p12 clones in Pet9c were used to transform BL21 DE3 pLySS to kanamycin resistance as described by Studier et al. (Methods in Enzymology, Goeddel, D. (Ed.), Academic Press, 185: 60-89 (1990)). One or two transformants of the full length and nonlipidated clones were single-colony purified on nutrient plates containing 25 µg/ml chloramphenicol (to maintain pLySS) and 50 µg/ml

-44-

kanamycin at 37 °C. One colony of each isolate was inoculated into liquid medium supplemented with chloramphenicol and kanamycin and incubated overnight at 37°C. The overnight culture was subcultured the following morning into 500 ml of liquid broth with chloramphenicol (25 µg/ml) and kanamycin (50 µg/ml) and grown with aeration at 37°C in an orbital air-shaker until the absorbance at 600 nm reached 0.4-0.7. Isopropyl-thio-galactoside (IPTG) was added to a final concentration of 0.5 mM, for induction, and the culture was incubated for 3-4 hours at 37° as before. The induced cells were pelleted by centrifugation and resuspended in 25 ml of 20 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub> (pH 7.7). A small aliquot was removed for analysis by gel electrophoresis. Expressing clones produced proteins which migrated at the 12 kDa position.

A crude cell lysate was prepared from the culture as described for recombinant OspA by Dunn, J.J. et al., (Protein Expression and Purification 1: 159 (1990)). The crude lysate was first passed over a Q-sepharose column (Pharmacia) which had been pre-equilibrated in Buffer A: 10 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub> (pH 7.7), 10 mM NaCl, 0.5 mM PMSF. The column was washed with 10 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub>, 50 mM NaCl and 0.5 mM PMSF and then p12 was eluted in 10 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub>, 0.5 mM PMSF with a NaCl gradient from 50-400 mM. p12 eluted approximately halfway through the gradient between 100 and 200 mM NaCl. The peak fractions were pooled and dialyzed against 10 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub> (pH 7.7), 10 mM NaCl, 0.5 mM PMSF. The protein was then concentrated and applied to a Sephadex G50 gel filtration column of approximately 50 ml bed volume (Pharmacia), in 10 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub>, 200 mM NaCl, 0.5 mM PMSF. p12 would typically elute shortly after the excluded volume marker. Peak fractions were determined by running small aliquots of all fractions on a gel. The p12 peak was pooled and stored in small aliquots at -20°C.

-45-

Example 4.      Generation of Chimeric Nucleic Acid  
Sequences and Chimeric Proteins

A.    General Protocol for Creation of Chimeric Nucleic Acid  
Sequences

5        The megaprimer method of site directed mutagenesis and its modification were used to generate chimeric nucleic acid sequences (Sarkar and Sommer, Biotechniques 8(4): 404-407 (1990); Aiyar, A. and J. Leis, Biotechniques 14(3): 366-369 (1993)). A 5' primer for the first genomic  
10 template and a 3' fusion oligo are used to amplify the desired region. the fusion primer consists of a 3' end of the first template (DNA that encodes the amino-proximal polypeptide of the fusion protein), coupled to a 5' end of the second template (DNA that encodes the carboxy-proximal  
15 polypeptide of the fusion protein).

      The PCR amplifications are performed using Taq DNA polymerase, 10X PCR buffer, and  $MgCl_2$  (Promega Corp., Madison, WI), and Ultrapure dNTPs (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ). One  $\mu g$  of genomic template 1, 5  $\mu$  of 10  $\mu M$  5' oligo  
20 and 5  $\mu l$  of 10  $\mu M$  fusion oligo are combined with the following reagents at indicated final concentrations: 10X Buffer-Mg FREE (1X),  $MgCl_2$  (2 mM), dNTP mix (200  $\mu M$  each dNTP), Taq DNA polymerase (2.5 units), water to bring final volume to 100  $\mu l$ . A Thermal Cycler (Perkin Elmer Cetus,  
25 Norwalk, CT) is used to amplify under the following conditions: 35 cycles at 95°C for one minute, 55°C for two minutes, and 72° for three minutes. This procedure results in a "megaprimer".

      The resulting megaprimer is run on a 1X TAE, 4% low-  
30 melt agarose gel. The megaprimer band is cut from the gel and purified using the Promega Magic PCR Preps DNA purification system. Purified megaprimer is then used in a second PCR step. One  $\mu g$  of genomic template 2, approximately 0.5  $\mu g$  of the megaprimer, and 5  $\mu$  of 10  $\mu M$  3'

-46-

oligo are added to a cocktail of 10X buffer,  $MgCl_2$ , dNTPs and Taq at the same final concentrations as noted above, and brought to 100  $\mu$ l with water. PCR conditions are the same as above. The fusion product resulting from this  
5 amplification is also purified using the Promega Magic PCR Preps DNA purification system.

The fusion product is then ligated into TA vector and transformed into *E. coli* using the Invitrogen (San Diego, CA) TA Cloning Kit. Approximately 50 ng of PCR fusion  
10 product is ligated to 50 ng of pCRII vector with 1X Ligation Buffer, 4 units of T4 ligase, and brought to 10  $\mu$ l with water. This ligated product mixture is incubated at 12°C overnight (approximately 14 hours). Two  $\mu$ l of the ligation product mixture is added to 50  $\mu$ l competent INC F'  
15 cells and 2  $\mu$ l beta mercaptoethanol. The cells are then incubated for 30 minutes, followed by heat shock treatment at 42°C for 60 seconds, and an ice quenching for two minutes. 450  $\mu$ l of warmed SOC media is then added to the cells, resulting in a transformed cell culture which is  
20 incubated at 37°C for one hour with slight shaking. 50  $\mu$ l of the transformed cell culture is plated on LB + 50  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l ampicillin plates and incubated overnight at 37°C. Single white colonies are picked and added to individual overnight cultures containing 3 ml LB with ampicillin (50  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l).

25 The individual overnight cultures are prepared using Promega's Magic Miniprep DNA purification system. A small amount of the resulting DNA is cut using a restriction digest as a check. DNA sequencing is then performed to check the sequence of the fusion nucleic acid sequence,  
30 using the United States Biochemical (Cleveland, OH) Sequenase Version 2.0 DNA sequencing kit. Three to five  $\mu$ g of plasmid DNA is used per reaction. 2  $\mu$ l 2M NaOH/2mM EDTA are added to the DNA, and the volume is brought to 20  $\mu$ l with water. The mixture is then incubated at room  
35 temperature for five minutes. 7  $\mu$ l water, 3 $\mu$ l 3M NaAc, 75

-47-

$\mu$ l EtOH are added. The resultant mixture is mixed by vortex and incubated for ten minutes at  $-70^{\circ}\text{C}$ , and then subjected to microfugation. After microfuge for ten minutes, the supernatant is aspirated off, and the pellet is dried in the speed vac for 30 second. 6  $\mu$ l water, 2  $\mu$ l annealing buffer, and 2  $\mu$ l of 10  $\mu\text{M}$  of the appropriate oligo is then added. This mixture is incubated for 10 minutes at  $37^{\circ}\text{C}$  and then allowed to stand at room temperature for 10 minutes. Subsequently, 5.5  $\mu$ l of label cocktail (described above) is added to each sample of the mixture, which are incubated at room temperature for an additional five minutes. 3.5  $\mu$ l labeled DNA is then added to each sample which is then incubated for five minutes at  $37^{\circ}\text{C}$ . 4  $\mu$ l stop solution is added to each well. The DNA is denatured at  $95^{\circ}$  for two minutes, and then placed on ice.

Clones with the desired fusion nucleic acid sequences are then recloned in frame in the pEt expression system in the lipidated (full length) and non-lipidated (truncated, i.e., without first 17 amino acids) forms. The product is amplified using restriction sites contained in the PCR primers. The vector and product are cut with the same enzymes and ligated together with T4 ligase. The resultant plasmid is transformed into competent *E. coli* using standard transformation techniques. Colonies are screened as described earlier and positive clones are transformed into expression cells, such as *E. coli* BL21, for protein expression with IPTG for induction. The expressed protein in its bacterial culture lysate form and/or purified form is then injected in mice for antibody production. The mice are bled, and the sera collected for agglutination, *in vitro* growth inhibition, and complement- dependent and - independent lysis tests.

-48-

### B. Specific Chimeric Nucleic Acid Sequences

Various chimeric nucleic acid sequences were generated. The nucleic acid sequences are described as encoding polypeptides from *Borrelia* proteins. The chimeric  
5 nucleic acid sequences are produced such that the nucleic acid sequence encoding one polypeptide is in the same reading frame as the nucleic acid sequence encoding the next polypeptide in the chimeric protein sequence encoded by the chimeric nucleic acid sequence. The proteins are  
10 listed sequentially (in order of presence of the encoding sequence) in the description of the chimeric nucleic acid sequence. For example, if a chimeric nucleic acid sequence consists of bp 1-650 from OspA-1 and bp 651-820 from OspA-2 were sequenced, the sequence of the chimera would include  
15 the first 650 base pairs from OspA-1 followed immediately by base pairs 651-820 of OspA-2.

OspA-K48/OspA-PGau A chimera of OspA from strain K48 (OspA-K48) and OspA from strain PGau (OspA-PGau) was generated using the method described above. This chimeric  
20 nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-654 from OspA-K48, followed by bp 655-820 from OspA-PGau. Primers used included: the amino-terminal sequence of OspA primer #607 (SEQ ID NO. 16); the fusion primer,  
5'-AAAGTAGAAGTTTTTGAATCCCATTTTCCAGTTTTTTT-3' (minus strand  
25 primer #668-654) (SEQ ID NO. 84); the carboxy-terminal sequence of OspA primer #586 (SEQ ID NO. 19); and the sequence primers #369 (SEQ ID NO. 14) and #357 (SEQ ID NO. 15). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 85; the chimeric protein encoded by this  
30 chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 86.

OspA-B31/OspA-PGau A chimera of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain PGau (OspA-PGau) was generated

-49-

using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-651 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 652-820 from OspA-PGau. Primers used included: the fusion primer,

- 5 5'-AAAGTAGAAGTTTTTTGAATTCCAAGCTGCAGTTT-3' (minus strand primer #668-651) (SEQ ID NO. 87); and the sequence primer, #369 (SEQ ID NO. 14). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 88; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ  
10 ID NO. 89.

- OspA-B31/OspA-K48 A chimera of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain K48 (OspA-K48) was generated using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-651 from OspA-B31, followed by  
15 bp 652-820 from OspA-K48. Primers used included: the fusion primer,  
5'-AAAGTGAAGTTTTTTGAATTCCAAGCTGCAGTTTTTTT-3' (minus strand primer #671-651) (SEQ ID NO. 90); and the sequence primer, #369 (SEQ ID NO. 14). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence  
20 is presented as SEQ ID NO. 91; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 92.

- OspA-B31/OspA-25015 A chimera of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain 25015 (OspA-25015) was generated  
25 using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-651 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 652-820 from OspA-25015. Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-TAAAGTTGAAGTGCCTGCATTCCAAGCTGCAGTTT-3' (SEQ ID NO. 93). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is  
30 presented as SEQ ID NO. 94; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 95.



-50-

OspA-K48/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 A chimera of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain K48 (OspA-K48) was generated using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-570 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 570-651 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 650-820 from OspA-K48. Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-CCCCAGATTTTGAAATCTTGCTTAAAACAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO. 96); and the sequence primer, #357 (SEQ ID NO. 15). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 97; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 98.

OspA-B31/OspA-K48/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 A chimera of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain K48 (OspA-K48) was generated using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-420 from OspA-B31, followed by 420-570 from OspA-K48, followed by bp 570-650 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 651-820 from OspA-K48. Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-CAAGTCTGGTTCCAATTTGCTCTTGTTATTAT-3' (minus strand primer #436-420) (SEQ ID NO. 99); and the sequence primer, #357 (SEQ ID NO. 15). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 100; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 101.

OspA-B31/OspB-B31 A chimera of OspA and OspB from strain B31 (OspA-B31, OspB-B31) was generated using the method described above. The chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-651 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 652-820 from OspB-B31. Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-GTAAAGTGCTAGTACTGTCATTCCAAGCTGCAGTTTTTTT-3' (minus strand primer #740-651) (SEQ ID NO. 102); the carboxy-terminal sequence of OspB primer #1106 (SEQ ID NO. 25); and the sequence primer #357 (SEQ ID NO. 15). The chimeric

-51-

nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 103; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 104.

OspA-B31/OspB-B31/OspC-B31 A chimer of OspA, OspB and  
5 OspC from strain B31 (OspA-B31, OspB-B31, and OspC-B31) was  
generated using the method described above. The chimeric  
nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-650 from OspA-B31,  
followed by bp 652-820 from OspB-B31, followed by bp 74-630  
of OspC-B31. Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-  
10 TGCAGATGTAATCCCATCCGCCATTTTAAAGCGTTTTT-3' (SEQ ID NO.  
105); and the carboxy-terminal sequence of OspC primer (SEQ  
ID NO. 28). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is  
presented as SEQ ID NO. 106; the chimeric protein encoded  
by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ  
15 ID NO. 107.

OspC-B31/OspA-B31/OspB-B31 A chimer of OspA, OspB and  
OspC from strain B31 (OspA-B31, OspB-B31, and OspC-B31) was  
generated using the method described above. The chimeric  
20 nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-630 from OspC-B31,  
followed by bp 52-650 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 650-820  
of OspB-B31. Primers used included: the amino-terminal  
sequence of OspC primer having SEQ ID NO. 27; the fusion  
primer, 5'-GCTGCTAACATTTTGCTTAGGTTTTTTTGGACTTTC-3' (minus  
25 strand primer #69-630) (SEQ ID NO. 108); and the sequence  
primers #520 (SEQ ID NO. 40) and #200 (SEQ ID NO. 18). The  
chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO.  
109; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic  
acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 110.

### 30 Additional Chimeric Nucleic Acid Sequences

Using the methods described above, other chimeric  
nucleic acid sequences were produced. These chimeric

-52-

nucleic acid sequences, and the proteins encoded, are summarized in Table 3.

Table III Chimeric Nucleic acid Sequences and the Encoded Proteins

Chimers Generated (base pairs)	SEQ ID NO. (nt)	SEQ ID NO. (protein)
OspA (52-882) / p93 (1168-2100)	111	112
OspB (45-891) / p41 (122-234)	113	114
OspB (45-891) / p41 (122-295)	115	116
OspB (45-891) / p41 (140-234)	117	118
OspB (45-891) / p41 (140-295)	119	120
OspB (45-891) / p41 (122-234) / OspC (58-633)	121	122
OspA-Tro/OspA-Bo	137	138
OspA-PGau/OspA-Bo	139	140
OspA-B31/OspA-PGau/OspA-B31/ OspA-K48	141	142
OspA-PGau/OspA-B31/OspA-K48	143	144

C. Purification of Proteins Generated by Chimeric Nucleic Acid Sequences

The chimeric nucleic acid sequences described above, as well as chimeric nucleic acid sequences produced by the methods described above, are used to produce chimeric proteins encoded by the nucleic acid sequences. Standard methods, such as those described above in Example 3, concerning the expression of proteins from *Borrelia* genes, can be used to express the proteins in a compatible host organism. The chimeric proteins can then be isolated and purified using standard techniques.

If the chimeric protein is soluble, it can be purified on a Sepharose column. Insoluble proteins can be solubilized in guanidine and purified on a Ni<sup>++</sup> column;

-53-

alternatively, they can be solubilized in 10 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub> with 0.1 - 1% TRIXON X 114, and subsequently purified over an S column (Pharmacia). Lipidated proteins were generally purified by the latter method. Solubility was determined  
5 by separating both soluble and insoluble fractions of cell lysate on a 12% PAGE gel, and checking for the localization of the protein by Coomassie staining, or by Western blotting with monoclonal antibodies directed to an antigenic polypeptide of the chimeric protein.

10 Equivalents

Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents to the specific embodiments of the invention described herein. such equivalents are intended to be  
15 encompassed in the scope of the following claims.

-54-

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. A chimeric protein comprising two or more antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides which comprise the chimeric protein do not occur naturally in the same protein in *Borrelia*.  
5
2. The chimeric protein of Claim 1, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from two or more different species of *Borrelia*.
- 10 3. The chimeric protein of Claim 2, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are derived from *Borrelia* proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.  
15
4. The chimeric protein of Claim 3, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from corresponding proteins from two or more different species of *Borrelia*.
5. The chimeric protein of Claim 3, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from non-corresponding proteins from at least two different species of *Borrelia*.  
20
6. The chimeric protein of Claim 1, wherein two or more antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from the same species of *Borrelia*.  
25

-55-

7. The chimeric protein of Claim 6, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are derived from *Borrelia* proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.  
5
8. The chimeric protein of Claim 7, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from the same protein.
9. The chimeric protein of Claim 6, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from different proteins.  
10
10. A chimeric protein comprising two antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides flanking a tryptophan residue, wherein the amino-proximal polypeptide consists of a polypeptide that is proximal from the single tryptophan residue of a first outer surface protein of *Borrelia*, and the carboxy-proximal polypeptide consists of a polypeptide that is distal from the single tryptophan residue of a second outer surface protein of *Borrelia*.  
15
11. The chimeric protein of Claim 10, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are from the same species of *Borrelia*.  
20
12. The chimeric protein of Claim 11, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.  
25
13. The chimeric protein of Claim 11, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein B, and

-56-

the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein A.

14. The chimeric protein of Claim 10, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are from different species of *Borrelia*.
15. The chimeric protein of Claim 14, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.
16. The chimeric protein of Claim 14, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein B, and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein A.
17. The chimeric protein of Claim 14, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are corresponding proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A and outer surface protein B.
18. The chimeric protein of Claim 10, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.
19. The chimeric protein of Claim 18, wherein the amino-proximal polypeptide further comprises a first, second, and third hypervariable domain, the first hypervariable domain consisting of residues 120 through 140 of outer surface protein A, the second hypervariable domain consisting of residues 150 through 180 of outer surface protein A, and the third

-57-

hypervariable domain consisting of residues 200 through 217 of outer surface protein A.

20. The chimeric protein of Claim 19, wherein the first and second hypervariable domains are derived from outer surface protein A from different species of *Borrelia*.
21. The chimeric protein of Claim 10, further comprising an antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptide derived from a *Borrelia* protein selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.
22. A nucleic acid sequence encoding a chimeric protein comprising two antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides, wherein the two antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides which comprise the chimeric protein do not occur naturally in the same protein in *Borrelia*.
23. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 22, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from two or more different species of *Borrelia*.
24. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 23, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are derived from *Borrelia* proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.
25. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 24, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from corresponding



-58-

proteins from two or more different species of *Borrelia*.

26. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 24, wherein two or more of the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from non-corresponding proteins from different species of *Borrelia*.
27. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 22, wherein two or more antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from the same species of *Borrelia*.
28. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 27, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are derived from *Borrelia* proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.
29. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 28, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from the same protein.
30. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 27, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from different proteins.

-59-

31. A nucleic acid sequence encoding a chimeric protein comprising two antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides flanking a tryptophan residue, wherein the amino-proximal polypeptide consists of a polypeptide that is proximal from the single tryptophan residue of a first outer surface protein of *Borrelia*, and the carboxy-proximal polypeptide consists of a polypeptide that is distal from the single tryptophan residue of a second outer surface protein of *Borrelia*.
32. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 31, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are from the same species of *Borrelia*.
33. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 32, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.
34. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 32, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein B, and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein A.
35. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 31, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are from different species of *Borrelia*.
36. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 35, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.

-60-

37. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 35, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein B, and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein A.
- 5 38. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 35, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are corresponding proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A and outer surface protein B.
- 10 39. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 31, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.
- 15 40. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 39, wherein the amino-proximal polypeptide further comprises a first and a second hypervariable domain, the first hypervariable domain consisting of amino acid residues 1 through 140 of outer surface protein A, and the second hypervariable domain consisting of amino acid  
20 residues 150 through 217 of outer surface protein A.
41. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 40, wherein the first and second hypervariable domains are derived from outer surface protein A from different species of *Borrelia*.
- 25 42. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 31, further comprising an antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptide derived from a *Borrelia* protein selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface  
30 protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.

-61-

43. A nucleic acid sequence having a sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 85, SEQ ID NO. 88, SEQ ID NO. 91, SEQ ID NO. 94, SEQ ID NO. 97, SEQ ID NO. 100, SEQ ID NO. 103, SEQ ID NO. 106, SEQ ID NO. 109, SEQ ID NO. 111, SEQ ID NO. 113, SEQ ID NO. 115, SEQ ID NO. 117, SEQ ID NO. 119, SEQ ID NO. 121, SEQ ID NO. 137, SEQ ID NO. 139, SEQ ID NO. 141, and SEQ ID NO. 143.
44. A protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 86, SEQ ID NO. 89, SEQ ID NO. 92, SEQ ID NO. 95, SEQ ID NO. 98, SEQ ID NO. 101, SEQ ID NO. 104, SEQ ID NO. 107, SEQ ID NO. 110, SEQ ID NO. 112, SEQ ID NO. 114, SEQ ID NO. 116, SEQ ID NO. 118, SEQ ID NO. 120, SEQ ID NO. 122, SEQ ID NO. 138, SEQ ID NO. 140, SEQ ID NO. 142, and SEQ ID NO. 144.
45. A chimeric protein according to any one of claims 1 to 21 and 44 for use in therapy or diagnosis, for example as a vaccine against Borrelia infection, in immunodiagnostic assays to detect the presence of antibodies to Borrelia or to measure T-cell reactivity.
46. A chimeric protein according to claim 45, wherein the immunodiagnostic assay is a dot blot, Western blot, ELISA or agglutination assay.

-62-

47. Use of the chimeric protein according to any one of claims 1 to 21 and 44, or the nucleic acid sequence of any one of claims 22 to 43, for the manufacture of a compound for use in therapy or diagnosis, for example  
5 as a vaccine against Borrelia infection, in immunodiagnostic assays to detect the presence of antibodies to Borrelia or to measure T-cell reactivity.
48. Use according to claim 47, wherein the  
10 immunodiagnostic assay is a dot blot, Western blot, ELISA or agglutination assay.

1/133

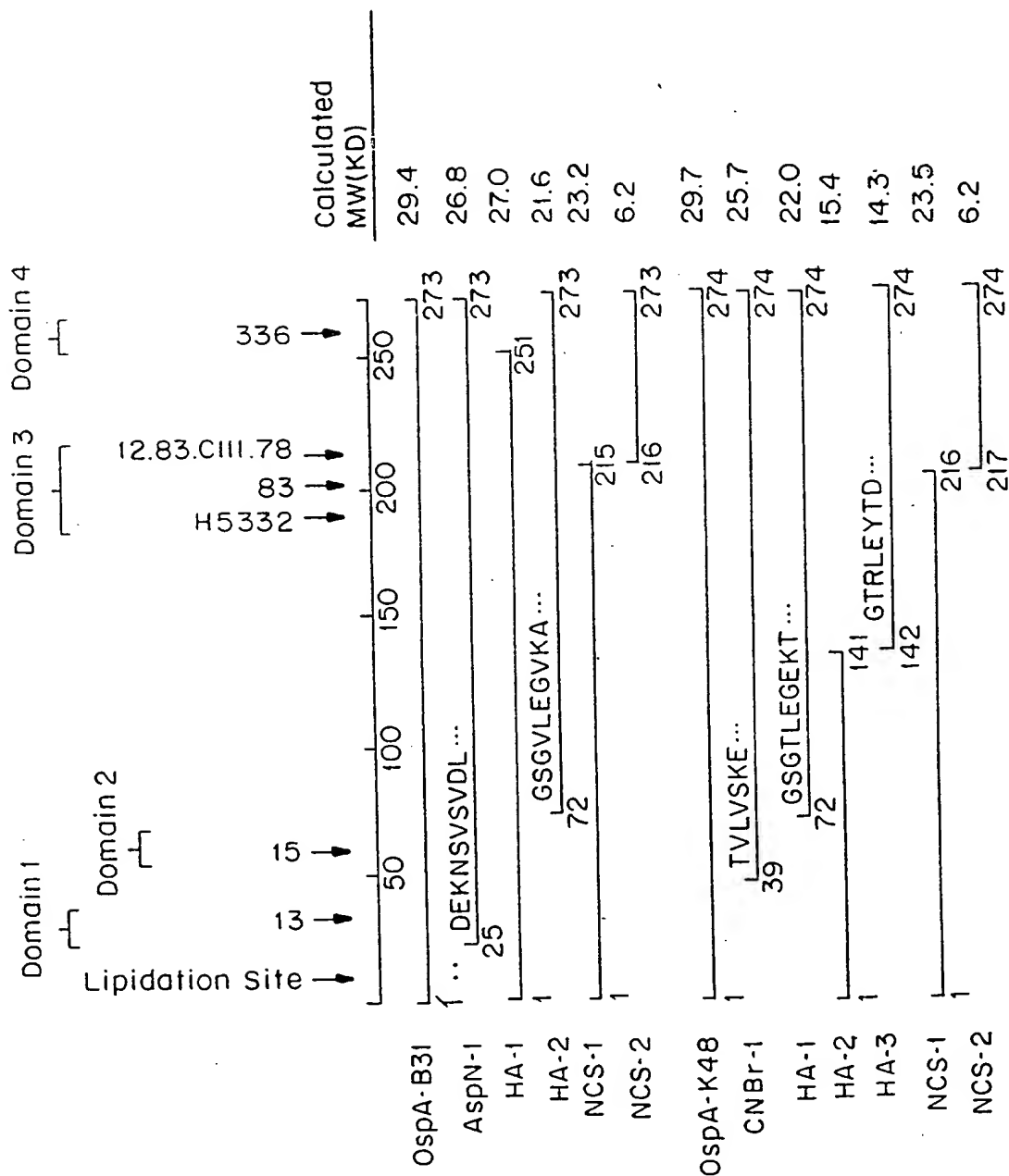


FIG. 1

Domain 1										Domain 2																			
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41											65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
A-B31	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-B31										G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	V
A-TRO	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-TRO										G	T	S	D	K	S	N	G	S	G	T
A-K48	L	P	G	G	M	T	V	L	A-K48										G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	T
A-DK29	L	P	G	G	M	T	V	L	A-DK29										G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	T
A-P/Gau	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-P/Gau										G	T	S	D	K	D	N	G	S	G	T
A-PKO	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-PKO										G	T	S	D	K	D	N	G	S	G	T
A-IP3	L	P	G	E	I	K	V	L	A-IP3										G	T	S	D	K	D	N	G	S	G	V
A-IP90	L	P	G	G	M	G	V	L	A-IP90										G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	T
A-25015	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-25015										G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	V

Domain 3										Domain 4																		
190	200	210	220											250	260	270												
A-B31	NISKS	GEVSV	ELND	TDSS	AA	TKK	TA	AM	NSGT	A-B31	SNG	K	L	E	G	S	A	V	E	I	T	K	L	D	E	I	K	N
A-TRO	HIPNS	GEITV	ELN	DS	NS	TQ	AT	K	KG	W	S	N	T	A	T	R	O	E	I	K	T	L	D	E	L	K	N	
A-K48	NILKS	GEITV	AL	DD	SD	TT	Q	AT	K	KG	W	S	K	T	A	T	R	O	E	I	T	K	L	D	E	L	K	N
A-DK29	NILKS	GEITV	AL	DD	SD	TT	Q	AT	K	KG	W	S	K	T	A	T	R	O	E	I	T	K	L	D	E	L	K	N
A-P/Gau	EIAKS	GEVTV	AL	ND	TNT	TQ	AT	K	KG	W	S	K	T	A	T	R	O	E	I	T	K	L	D	E	L	K	N	
A-PKO	EIAKS	GEVTV	AL	ND	TNT	TQ	AT	K	KG	W	S	K	T	A	T	R	O	E	I	T	K	L	D	E	L	K	N	
A-IP3	EIAKS	GEVTV	AL	ND	TNT	TQ	AT	K	KG	W	S	K	T	A	T	R	O	E	I	T	K	L	D	E	L	K	N	
A-IP90	HISNS	GEITV	ELN	DS	NS	TQ	AT	K	KG	W	S	K	T	A	T	R	O	E	I	T	K	L	D	E	L	K	N	
A-25015	HISKS	GEVTV	ELN	DS	NS	TQ	AT	K	KG	W	S	K	T	A	T	R	O	E	I	T	K	L	D	E	L	K	N	

Figure 2

3/133

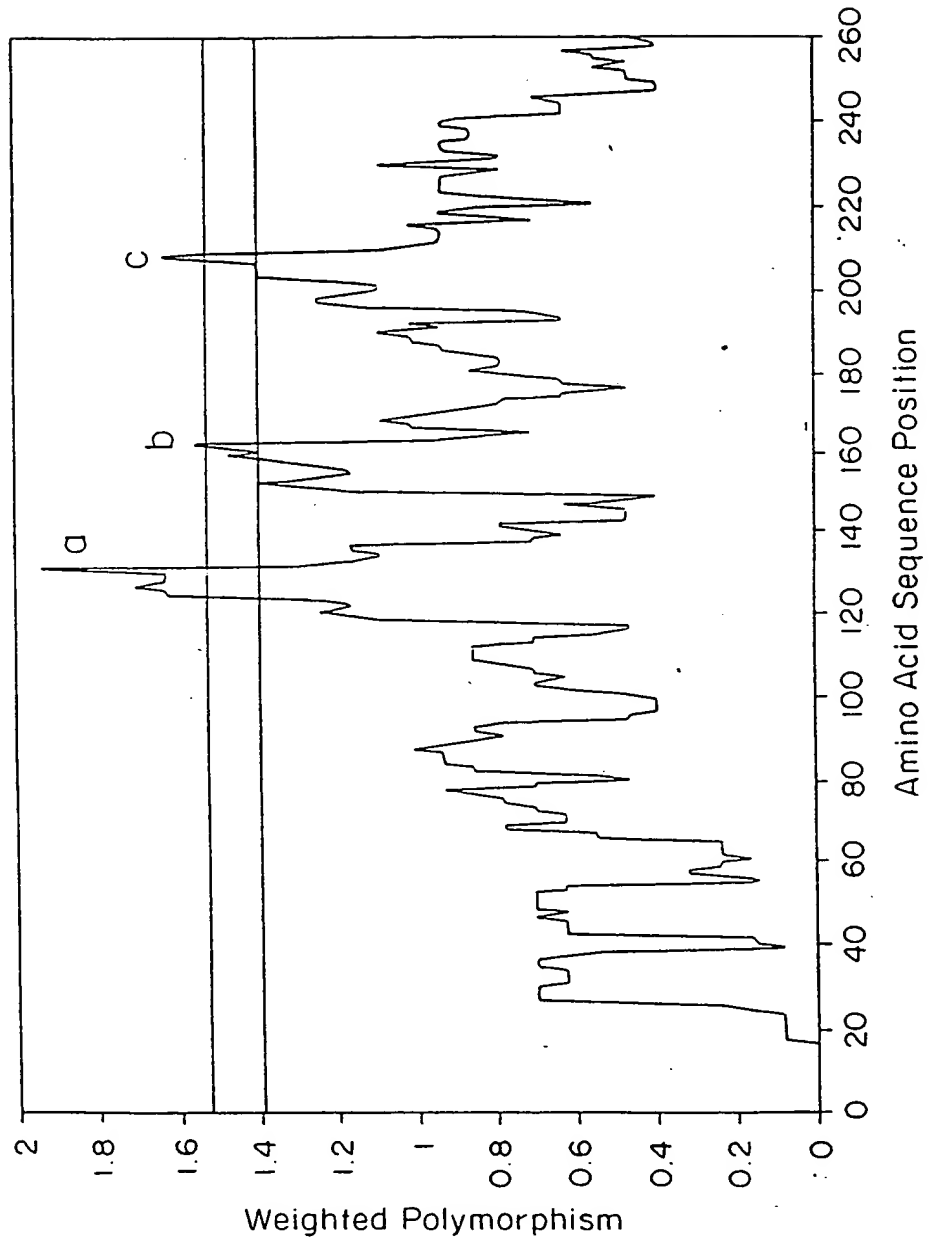


FIG. 3



4/133

1

B31:	ELNDTDS <sup>1</sup> SAATKKTA <sup>1</sup> AWNSGT
K48:	ALD <sup>1</sup> DSOTTQATKKTGKH <sup>1</sup> DSKT
613:	ELND <sup>1</sup> SO <sup>1</sup> ISAATKKTA <sup>1</sup> AWNSGT
625:	ELNDTDS <sup>1</sup> SAATKKTGK <sup>1</sup> HNSGT
640:	ELNDTDS <sup>1</sup> SAATKKTA <sup>1</sup> A <sup>1</sup> W <sup>1</sup> DSKT
613/625:	ELND <sup>1</sup> SO <sup>1</sup> ISAATKKTGK <sup>1</sup> HNSGT
613/640:	ELND <sup>1</sup> SO <sup>1</sup> ISAATKKTA <sup>1</sup> A <sup>1</sup> W <sup>1</sup> DSKT

Figure 4

5/133

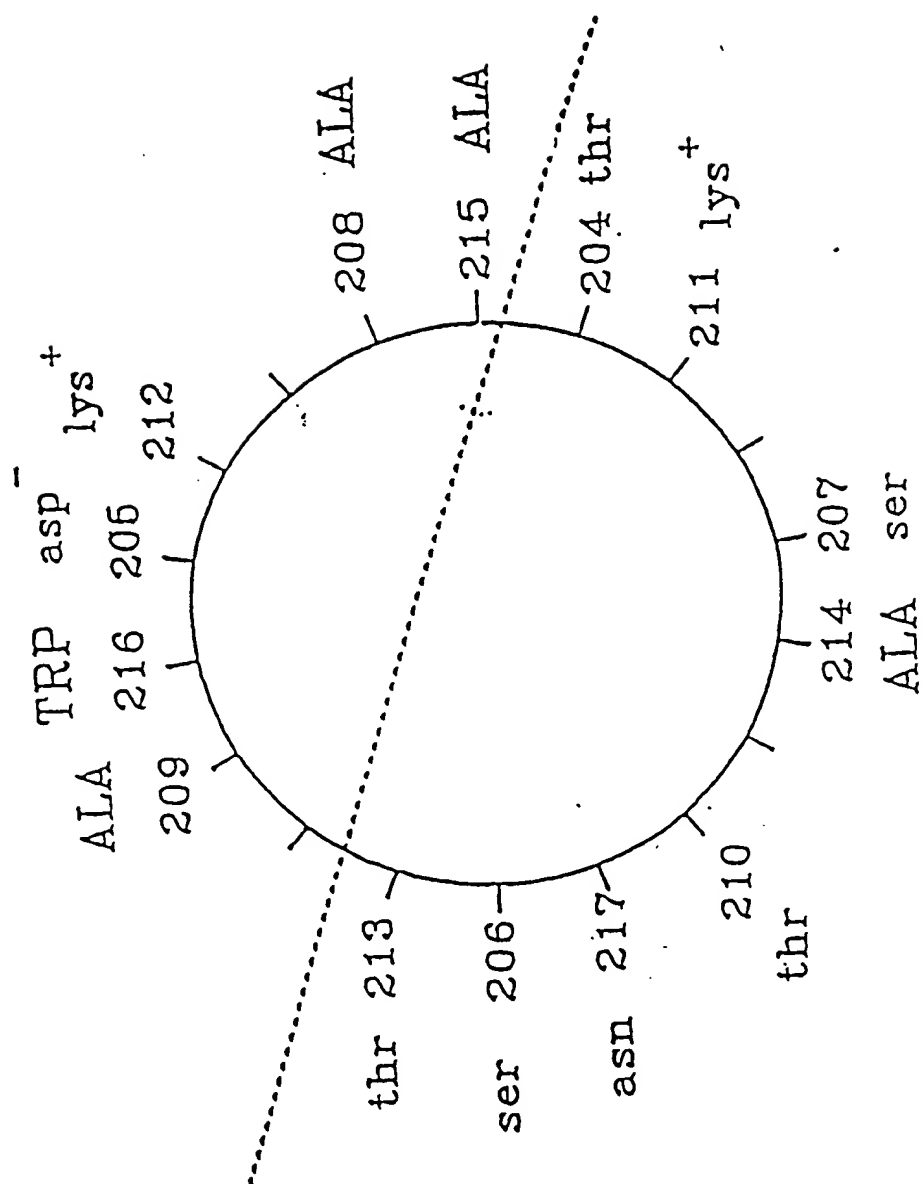


Figure 5

6/133

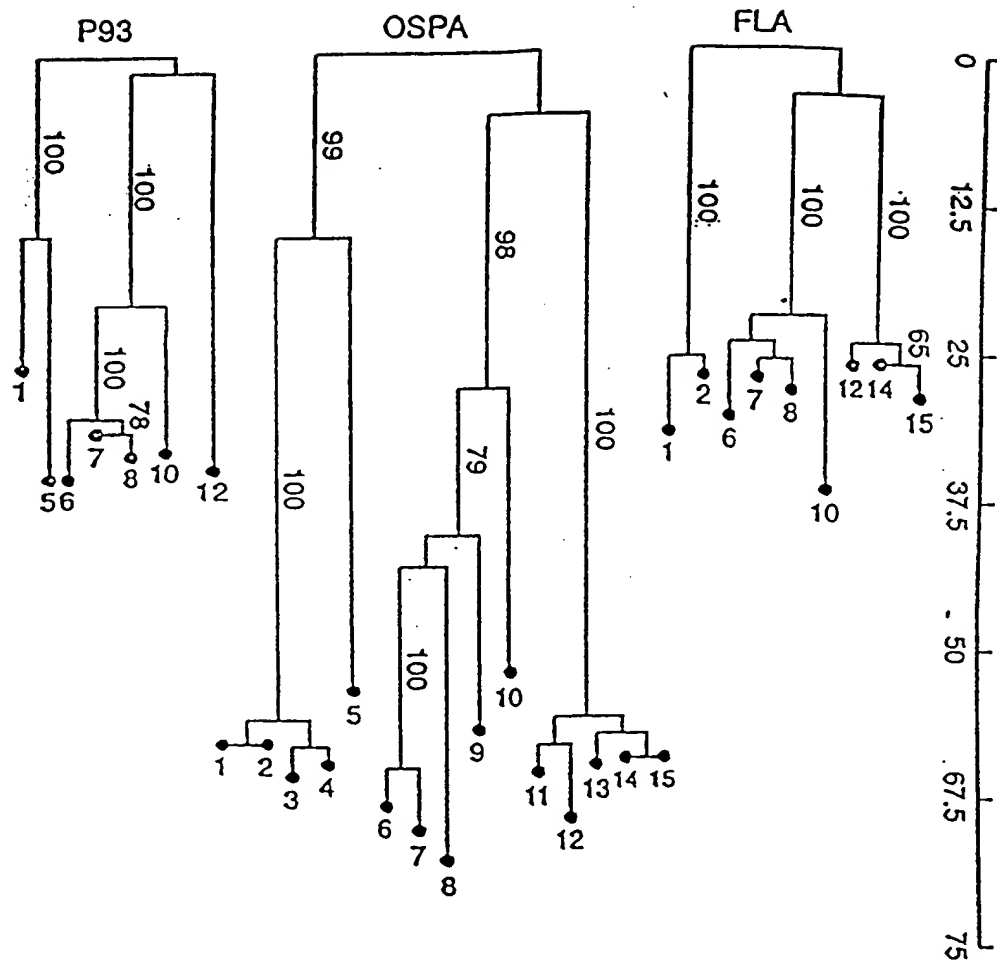


Figure 6

7/133

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA	48
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala	
1 5 10 15	
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA	96
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val	
20 25 30	
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA	144
Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys	
35 40 45	
GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA	192
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys	
50 55 60	
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA	240
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys	
65 70 75 80	
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA	288
Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln	
85 90 95	
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA	336
Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys	
100 105 110	
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA	384
Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu	
115 120 125	
AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA	432
Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg	
130 135 140	
CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG	480
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu	
145 150 155 160	
GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA	528
Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr	
165 170 175	
ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA	576
Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser	
180 185 190	
AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT	624
Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala	
195 200 205	

Figure 7 (1 of 2)

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA GGC ACT TCA ACT TTA ACA Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ser Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr 210 215 220	672
ATT ACT GTA AAC AGT AAA AAA ACT AAA GAC CTT GTG TTT ACA AAA GAA Ile Thr Val Asn Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Glu 225 230 235 240	720
AAC ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC GAC TCA AAT GGC ACC AAA TTA GAG Asn Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu 245 250 255	768
GGG TCA GCA GTT GAA ATT ACA AAA CTT GAT GAA ATT AAA AAC GCT TTA Gly Ser Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Lys Leu Asp Glu Ile Lys Asn Ala Leu 260 265 270	816
AAA TA Lys	822

9/33

## OSPA K48

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA  
 TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT  
 Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

50                      60                      70                      80                      90  
 TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAT AGC GTT TCA GTA  
 ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA AGT CAT  
 Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

100                      110                      120                      130                      140  
 GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA  
 CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT  
 Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Thr Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>

150                      160                      170                      180                      190  
 GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA  
 CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT  
 Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

200                      210                      220                      230                      240  
 GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA  
 CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT  
 Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys>

250                      260                      270                      280  
 ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA  
 TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT  
 Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Gln>

290                      300                      310                      320                      330  
 ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA  
 TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT  
 Thr Lys Phe Glu Ile Phe Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

340                      350                      360                      370                      380  
 AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA  
 TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT  
 Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

FIGURE 8 (1 of 3)

OSP A K48

10/133

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      *      *      *      *      *
AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA
TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT
Lys Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Ile Val Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Arg>

      440      450      460      470      480
      *      *      *      *      *
CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

      490      500      510      520
      *      *      *      *
GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA
CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT
Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys>

530      540      550      560      570
      *      *      *      *      *
ACA ACA TTG AAA GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG AAC ATT
TGT TGT AAC TTT CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TTG TAA
Thr Thr Leu Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile>

      580      590      600      610      620
      *      *      *      *      *
TTA AAA TCC GGA GAA ATA ACA GTT GCA CTT GAT GAC TCT GAC ACT ACT
AAT TTT AGG CCT CTT TAT TGT CAA CGT GAA CTA CTG AGA CTG TGA TGA
Leu Lys Ser Gly Glu Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Asp Asp Ser Asp Thr Thr>

      630      640      650      660      670
      *      *      *      *      *
CAG GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGA AAA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA
GTC CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CCT TTT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT
Gln Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Gly Lys Trp Asp Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu>

      680      690      700      710      720
      *      *      *      *      *
ACA ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA
TGT TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT
Thr Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Lys>

      730      740      750      760
      *      *      *      *
GAA GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA
CTT CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT
Glu Asp Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu>

```

FIGURE 8 (2 of 3)

11/133

Osp A K-48

770	780	790	800	810
GAA GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT				
CTT CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA				
Glu Gly Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala>				

OSP A K48

820

TTA AAA TAA

AAT TTT ATT

Leu Lys \*\*\*>



12/133

## OSP A PGAU

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGC AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAC AGC GCT TCA GTA
ACG TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTG TCG CGA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Ala Ser Val>

100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAG ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA
CTA AAC GGA CCA CTC TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>

150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGT AAG TAC AGT CTA AAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG ATT GAG CTA AAA
CTG CCA TTC ATG TCA GAT TTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC TAA CTC GAT TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Glu Leu Lys>

200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA GAC AAT GGT TCT GGA GTG CTT GAA GGT ACA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT CTG TTA CCA AGA CCT CAC GAA CTT CCA TGT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asp Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Lys>

250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GAT GAC AAA AGT AAA GCA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAC GAT CTA AGT AAA
CTA CTG TTT TCA TTT CGT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTG CTA GAT TCA TTT
Asp Asp Lys Ser Lys Ala Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Lys>

290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACC ACA TTC GAA CTT TTA AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AGA
TGG TGT AAG CTT GAA AAT TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT AAT CAC AGT TCT
Thr Thr Phe Glu Leu Leu Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Arg>

340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA AGT TCT AGA GAC AAA ACA TCA ACA GAT GAA ATG TTC AAT GAA
TTT CAT TCA AGA TCT CTG TTT TGT AGT TGT CTA CTT TAC AAG TTA CTT
Lys Val Ser Ser Arg Asp Lys Thr Ser Thr Asp Glu Met Phe Asn Glu>

```

FIGURE 9 (1 of 3)

OSP A PG

13/133

390 400 410 420 430  
 AAA GGT GAA TTG TCT GCA AAA ACC ATG ACA AGA GAA AAT GGA ACC AAA  
 TTT CCA CTT AAC AGA CGT TTT TGG TAC TGT TCT CTT TTA CCT TGG TTT  
 Lys Gly Glu Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Met Thr Arg Glu Asn Gly Thr Lys>

440 450 460 470 480  
 CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA  
 GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT  
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Glu Met Lys Ser Asp Gly Thr Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520  
 GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GTA GCT AAT GAT AAA GTA  
 CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT  
 Val Leu Lys Lys Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Lys Val Ala Asn Asp Lys Val>

530 540 550 560 570  
 ACA TTG GAA GTA AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT GCA  
 TGT AAC CTT CAT TTT CTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA CGT  
 Thr Leu Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Glu Ile Ala>

580 590 600 610 620  
 AAA TCT GGA GAA GTA ACA GTT GCT CTT AAT GAC ACT AAC ACT ACT CAG  
 TTT AGA CCT CTT CAT TGT CAA CGA GAA TTA CTG TGA TTG TGA TGA GTC  
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Thr Val Ala Leu Asn Asp Thr Asn Thr Thr Gln>

630 640 650 660 670  
 GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGC GCA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCT ACT TTA ACA  
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CCG CGT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGA TGA AAT TGT  
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Gly Ala Trp Asp Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720  
 ATT AGT GTT AAC AGC AAA AAA ACT ACA CAA CTT GTG TTT ACT AAA CAA  
 TAA TCA CAA TTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TGT GTT GAA CAC AAA TGA TTT GTT  
 Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Lys Lys Thr Thr Gln Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Gln>

730 740 750 760  
 TAC ACA ATA ACT GTA AAA CAA TAC GAC TCC GCA GGT ACC AAT TTA GAA  
 ATG TGT TAT TGA CAT TTT GTT ATG CTG AGG CGT CCA TGG TTA AAT CTT  
 Tyr Thr Ile Thr Val Lys Gln Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

FIGURE 9 (2 of 3)

14/133

OSP A PGAU

770                      780                      790                      800                      810  
GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA  
CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT  
Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820  
AAA TAA  
TTT ATT  
Lys \*\*\*>

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCT TTA ATA GCA	48
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala	
1 5 10 15	
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA	96
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val	
20 25 30	
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA	144
Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys	
35 40 45	
GAC GGC AAG TAC AGT CTA ATG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA	192
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Met Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys	
50 55 60	

Figure 10 (1 of 2)

GGA	ACA	TCT	GAT	AAA	AAC	AAT	GGA	TCT	GGG	GTG	CTT	GAA	GGC	GTA	AAA	240
Gly	Thr	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asn	Asn	Gly	Ser	Gly	Val	Leu	Glu	Gly	Val	Lys	
65					70					75					80	
GCT	GAC	AAA	AGC	AAA	GTA	AAA	TTA	ACA	GTT	TCT	GAC	GAT	CTA	AGC	ACA	288
Ala	Asp	Lys	Ser	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Ser	Asp	Asp	Leu	Ser	Thr	
				85					90					95		
ACC	ACA	CTT	GAA	GTT	TTA	AAA	GAA	GAT	GGC	AAA	ACA	TTA	GTG	TCA	AAA	336
Thr	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Lys	Glu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Thr	Leu	Val	Ser	Lys	
			100					105					110			
AAA	AGA	ACT	TCT	AAA	GAT	AAG	TCA	TCA	ACA	GAA	GAA	AAG	TTC	AAT	GAA	384
Lys	Arg	Thr	Ser	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ser	Thr	Glu	Glu	Lys	Phe	Asn	Glu	
		115					120					125				
AAA	GGC	GAA	TTA	GTT	GAA	AAA	ATA	ATG	GCA	AGA	GCA	AAC	GGA	ACC	ATA	432
Lys	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Lys	Ile	Met	Ala	Arg	Ala	Asn	Gly	Thr	Ile	
	130					135					140					
CTT	GAA	TAC	ACA	GGA	ATT	AAA	AGC	GAT	GGG	TCC	GGA	AAA	GCT	AAA	GAA	480
Leu	Glu	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Ile	Lys	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Ala	Lys	Glu	
145					150					155					160	
ACT	TTA	AAA	GAA	TAT	GTT	CTT	GAA	GGA	ACT	CTA	ACT	GCT	GAA	AAA	GCA	528
Thr	Leu	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Val	Leu	Glu	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ala	
				165					170					175		
ACA	TTG	GTG	GTT	AAA	GAA	GGA	ACT	GTT	ACT	TTA	AGT	AAG	CAC	ATT	TCA	576
Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	His	Ile	Ser	
			180					185					190			
AAA	TCT	GGA	GAA	GTA	ACA	GCT	GAA	CTT	AAT	GAC	ACT	GAC	AGT	ACT	CAA	624
Lys	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Thr	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asn	Asp	Thr	Asp	Ser	Thr	Gln	
		195					200					205				
GCT	ACT	AAA	AAA	ACT	GGG	AAA	TGG	GAT	GCA	GGC	ACT	TCA	ACT	TTA	ACA	672
Ala	Thr	Lys	Lys	Thr	Gly	Lys	Trp	Asp	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	
	210					215					220					
ATT	ACT	GTA	AAC	AAC	AAA	AAA	ACT	AAA	GCC	CTT	GTA	TTT	ACA	AAA	CAA	720
Ile	Thr	Val	Asn	Asn	Lys	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala	Leu	Val	Phe	Thr	Lys	Gln	
225					230					235					240	
GAC	ACA	ATT	ACA	TCA	CAA	AAA	TAC	GAC	TCA	GCA	GGA	ACC	AAC	TTG	GAA	768
Asp	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ser	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Ser	Ala	Gly	Thr	Asn	Leu	Glu	
				245					250					255		
GGC	ACA	GCA	GTC	GAA	ATT	AAA	ACA	CTT	GAT	GAA	CTT	AAA	AAC	GCT	TTA	816
Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Lys	Thr	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ala	Leu	
			260					265					270			
AGA																819
Arg																

Figure 10 (2 of 2)

OSP B B-7  
Sequence: 1 to 891

17/33

```

      10      20      30      40
ATG AGA TTA TTA ATA GGA TTT GCT TTA GCG TTA GCT TTA ATA GGA TGT
TAC TCT AAT AAT TAT CCT AAA CGA AAT CGC AAT CGA AAT TAT CCT ACA
Met Arg Leu Leu Ile Gly Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Ile Gly Cys>

      50      60      70      80      90
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT
Ala Gln Lys Gly Ala Glu Ser Ile Gly Ser Gln Lys Glu Asn Asp Leu>

     100     110     120     130     140
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG
Asn Leu Glu Asp Ser Ser Lys Lys Ser His Gln Asn Ala Lys Gln Asp>

     150     160     170     180     190
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT
Leu Pro Ala Val Thr Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Leu Phe Asn Gly Asn Lys>

     200     210     220     230     240
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT TTA CTA AAT TCT
Ile Phe Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Ser Ser Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Arg>

     250     260     270     280
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA
Ala Thr Ile Asp Gln Val Glu Leu Lys Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn>

     290     300     310     320     330
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT
Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Ser Lys Pro Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys>

     340     350     360     370     380
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA CCA TTT GAT
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA
Leu Thr Val Ser Ala Asp Leu Asn Thr Val Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Asp>

     390     400     410     420     430

```

FIGURE 11 (1 of 3)

18/33

. . . . .  
 GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA  
 CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT  
 Ala Ser Asn Gln Lys Ile Ser Ser Lys Val Thr Lys Lys Gln Gly Ser>  
 . . . . .  
 440 450 460 470 480  
 . . . . .  
 ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA  
 TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT  
 Ile Thr Glu Glu Thr Leu Lys Ala Asn Lys Leu Asp Ser Lys Lys Leu>  
 . . . . .  
 490 500 510 520  
 . . . . .  
 ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT  
 TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA  
 Thr Arg Ser Asn Gly Thr Thr Leu Glu Tyr Ser Gln Ile Thr Asp Ala>  
 . . . . .  
 530 540 550 560 570  
 . . . . .  
 GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT  
 CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA  
 Asp Asn Ala Thr Lys Ala Val Glu Thr Leu Lys Asn Ser Ile Lys Leu>  
 . . . . .  
 580 590 600 610 620  
 . . . . .  
 GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT  
 CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA  
 Glu Gly Ser Leu Val Val Gly Lys Thr Thr Val Glu Ile Lys Gln Gly>  
 . . . . .  
 630 640 650 660 670  
 . . . . .  
 ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC  
 TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG  
 Thr Val Thr Leu Lys Arg Glu Ile Glu Lys Asp Gly Lys Val Lys Val>  
 . . . . .  
 680 690 700 710 720  
 . . . . .  
 TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA  
 AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT  
 Phe Leu Asn Asp Thr Ala Gly Ser Asn Lys Lys Thr Gly Lys Trp Glu>  
 . . . . .  
 730 740 750 760  
 . . . . .  
 GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA  
 CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT  
 Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys>  
 . . . . .  
 770 780 790 800 810  
 . . . . .  
 GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC  
 CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG  
 Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Thr Asp Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asn>

FIGURE 11 (2 of 3)

19/133

820		830		840		850		860							
ACA	GCT	GGA	ACC	AGC	CTA	GAA	GGA	TCA	GCA	AGT	GAA	ATT	AAA	AAT	CTT
TGT	CGA	CCT	TGG	TCG	GAT	CTT	CCT	AGT	CGT	TCA	CTT	TAA	TTT	TTA	GAA
Thr	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ser	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ile	Lys	Asn	Leu>

870		880		890				
TCA	GAG	CTT	AAA	AAC	GCT	TTA	AAA	TAA
AGT	CTC	GAA	TTT	TTG	CGA	AAT	TTT	ATT
Ser	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ala	Leu	Lys	***>



20/133

OspC-B31

Sequence Range: 1 to 633

```

      10      20      30      40
      *      *      *      *
ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT
TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>

      50      60      70      80      90
      *      *      *      *      *
ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT
TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCC TTT CTA CCC TTA TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA
Ile Ser Cys Asn Asn Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Asn Thr Ser Ala Asn Ser>

      100      110      120      130      140
      *      *      *      *      *
GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA
CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TTT
Ala Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Ser Lys Lys>

      150      160      170      180      190
      *      *      *      *      *
ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG
TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC
Ile Thr Asp Ser Asn Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala>

      200      210      220      230      240
      *      *      *      *      *
TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA
AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT
Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Ile Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys>

      250      260      270      280
      *      *      *      *
ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA
TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT
Ile His Gln Asn Asn Gly Leu Asp Thr Glu Tyr Asn His Asn Gly Ser>

      290      300      310      320      330
      *      *      *      *      *
TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA
AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT
Leu Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Lys Leu>

      340      350      360      370      380
      *      *      *      *      *
GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG
CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC
Asp Gly Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Ile Asp Ala Ala Lys>

```

FIGURE 12 (1 of 2)

21/133

OspC-B31

```

      390          400          410          420          430
      *          *          *          *          *
AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GAA AAA CAC ACA GAT
TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CTT TTT GTG TGT CTA
Lys Cys Ser Glu Thr Phe Thr Asn Lys Leu Lys Glu Lys His Thr Asp>

      440          450          460          470          480
      *          *          *          *          *
CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA
GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT
Leu Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Asp Ala Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu>

      490          500          510          520
      *          *          *          *
AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA
TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT
Lys Thr Asn Gly Thr Lys Thr Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Lys Leu>

530          540          550          560          570
      *          *          *          *          *
TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT
AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA
Phe Glu Ser Val Glu Val Leu Ser Lys Ala Ala Lys Glu Met Leu Ala>

      580          590          600          610          620
      *          *          *          *          *
AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA
TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT
Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys>

      630
      *
AAA CCT TAA
TTT GGA ATT
Lys Pro ***>

```

FIGURE 12 (2 of 2)

Osp 18

Sequence Range: 1 to 630

22/133

```

      10      20      30      40
      *      *      *      *
ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT
TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>

50      60      70      80      90
      *      *      *      *      *
ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGT GGG GAT ACC GCA TCT ACT AAT CCT GAT
TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCA CCC CTA TGG CGT AGA TGA TTA GGA CTA
Ile Ser Cys Asn Asn Ser Gly Gly Asp Thr Ala Ser Thr Asn Pro Asp>

100     110     120     130     140
      *      *      *      *      *
GAG TCT GCA AAA GGA CCT AAT CTT ACA GTA ATA AGC AAA AAA ATT ACA
CTC AGA CGT TTT CCT GGA TTA GAA TGT CAT TAT TCG TTT TTT TAA TGT
Glu Ser Ala Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Val Ile Ser Lys Lys Ile Thr>

150     160     170     180     190
      *      *      *      *      *
GAT TCT AAT GCA TTT GTA CTG GCT GTG AAA GAA GTT GAG GCT TTG ATC
CTA AGA TTA CGT AAA CAT GAC CGA CAC TTT CTT CAA CTC CGA AAC TAG
Asp Ser Asn Ala Phe Val Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala Leu Ile>

200     210     220     230     240
      *      *      *      *      *
TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA CTT GCT AAT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA GTA ATA CAT
AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT GAA CGA TTA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT CAT TAT GTA
Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Ala Asn Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Val Ile His>

250     260     270     280
      *      *      *      *      *
CAA AAT AAT GGT TTA AAT GCT AAT GCG GGT CAA AAC GGA TCA TTG TTA
GTT TTA TTA CCA AAT TTA CGA TTA CGC CCA GTT TTG CCT AGT AAC AAT
Gln Asn Asn Gly Leu Asn Ala Asn Ala Gly Gln Asn Gly Ser Leu Leu>

290     300     310     320     330
      *      *      *      *      *
GCA GGA GCC TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA ACA GAA AAA TTA AGT AAA
CGT CCT CGG ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TGT CTT TTT AAT TCA TTT
Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Thr Glu Lys Leu Ser Lys>

340     350     360     370     380
      *      *      *      *      *
TTG AAA AAT TCA GAA GAG TTA AAT AAA AAA ATT GAA GAG GCT AAG AAC
AAC TTT TTA AGT CTT CTC AAT TTA TTT TTT TAA CTT CTC CGA TTC TTG
Leu Lys Asn Ser Glu Glu Leu Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Lys Asn>

```

FIGURE 13 (1 of 2)

OspC-K48

23/33

```

      390          400          410          420          430
      *          *          *          *          *
CAT TCT GAA GCA TTT ACT AAT AGA CTA AAA GGT TCT CAT GCA CAA CTT
GTA AGA CTT CGT AAA TGA TTA TCT GAT TTT CCA AGA GTA CGT GTT GAA
His Ser Glu Ala Phe Thr Asn Arg Leu Lys Gly Ser His Ala Gln Leu>

      440          450          460          470          480
      *          *          *          *          *
GGA GTT GCT GCT GCT ACT GAT GAT CAT GCA AAA GAA GCT ATT TTA AAG
CCT CAA CGA CGA CGA TGA CTA CTA GTA CGT TTT CTT CGA TAA AAT TTC
Gly Val Ala Ala Ala Thr Asp Asp His Ala Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu Lys>

      490          500          510          520
      *          *          *          *
TCA AAT CCT ACT AAA GAT AAG GGT GCT AAA GCA CTT AAA GAC TTA TCT
AGT TTA GGA TGA TTT CTA TTC CCA CGA TTT CGT GAA TTT CTG AAT AGA
Ser Asn Pro Thr Lys Asp Lys Gly Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser>

530          540          550          560          570
      *          *          *          *          *
GAA TCA GTA GAA AGC TTG GCA AAA GCA GCG CAA GAA GCA TTA GCT AAT
CTT AGT CAT CTT TCG AAC CGT TTT CGT CGC GTT CTT CGT AAT CGA TTA
Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Leu Ala Lys Ala Ala Gln Glu Ala Leu Ala Asn>

      580          590          600          610          620
      *          *          *          *          *
TCA GTT AAA GAA CTT ACA AAT CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA AAA
AGT CAA TTT CTT GAA TGT TTA GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT TTT
Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Asn Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys Lys>

      630
      *
CCT TAA
GGA ATT
Pro ***>

```

FIGURE 13 (2 of 2)

24/133

## OspC-PKO

Sequence Range: 1 to 639

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT
TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
ATA TCT TGT AGT AAT TCA GGG AAA GGT GGG GAT TCT GCA TCT ACT AAT
TAT AGA ACA TCA TTA AGT CCC TTT CCA CCC CTA AGA CGT AGA TGA TTA
Ile Ser Cys Ser Asn Ser Gly Lys Gly Gly Asp Ser Ala Ser Thr Asn>

100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
CCT GCT GAC GAG TCT GCG AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGC AAA
GGA CGA CTG CTC AGA CGC TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCG TTT
Pro Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Ser Lys>

150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA ATT ACA GAT TCT AAT GCA TTT GTA CTT GCT GTT AAA GAA GTT GAG
TTT TAA TGT CTA AGA TTA CGT AAA CAT GAA CGA CAA TTT CTT CAA CTC
Lys Ile Thr Asp Ser Asn Ala Phe Val Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu>

200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT TTG GTT TTA TCT ATA GAT GAA CTT GCT AAG AAA GCT ATT GGT CAA
TGA AAC CAA AAT AGA TAT CTA CTT GAA CGA TTC TTT CGA TAA CCA GTT
Thr Leu Val Leu Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Ala Lys Lys Ala Ile Gly Gln>

250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA ATA GAC AAT AAT AAT GGT TTA GCT GCT TTA AAT AAT CAG AAT GGA
TTT TAT CTG TTA TTA TTA CCA AAT CGA CGA AAT TTA TTA GTC TTA CCT
Lys Ile Asp Asn Asn Asn Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Asn Asn Gln Asn Gly>

290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
TCG TTG TTA GCA GGA GCC TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA ACA GAA AAA
AGC AAC AAT CGT CCT CGG ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TGT CTT TTT
Ser Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Thr Glu Lys>

340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
TTG AGT AAA TTG AAA AAT TTA GAA GAA TTA AAG ACA GAA ATT GCA AAG
AAC TCA TTT AAC TTT TTA AAT CTT CTT AAT TTC TGT CTT TAA CGT TTC
Leu Ser Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Glu Glu Leu Lys Thr Glu Ile Ala Lys>

```

FIGURE 14 (1 of 2)

25/33

## OspC-PKO

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
GCT AAG AAA TGT TCC GAA GAA TTT ACT AAT AAA CTA AAA AGT GGT CAT
CGA TTC TTT ACA AGG CTT CTT AAA TGA TTA TTT GAT TTT TCA CCA GTA
Ala Lys Lys Cys Ser Glu Glu Phe Thr Asn Lys Leu Lys Ser Gly His>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
GCA GAT CTT GGC AAA CAG GAT GCT ACC GAT GAT CAT GCA AAA GCA GCT
CGT CTA GAA CCG TTT GTC CTA CGA TGG CTA CTA GTA CGT TTT CGT CGA
Ala Asp Leu Gly Lys Gln Asp Ala Thr Asp Asp His Ala Lys Ala Ala>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
ATT TTA AAA ACA CAT GCA ACT ACC GAT AAA GGT GCT AAA GAA TTT AAA
TAA AAT TTT TGT GTA CGT TGA TGG CTA TTT CCA CGA TTT CTT AAA TTT
Ile Leu Lys Thr His Ala Thr Thr Asp Lys Gly Ala Lys Glu Phe Lys>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTA TTT GAA TCA GTA GAA GGT TTG TTA AAA GCA GCT CAA GTA GCA
CTA AAT AAA CTT AGT CAT CTT CCA AAC AAT TTT CGT CGA GTT CAT CGT
Asp Leu Phe Glu Ser Val Glu Gly Leu Leu Lys Ala Ala Gln Val Ala>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
CTA ACT AAT TCA GTT AAA GAA CTT ACA AGT CCT GTT GTA GCA GAA AGT
GAT TGA TTA AGT CAA TTT CTT GAA TGT TCA GGA CAA CAT CGT CTT TCA
Leu Thr Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser>

      630
      .      .
CCA AAA AAA CCT TAA
GGT TTT TTT GGA ATT
Pro Lys Lys Pro ***>

```

FIGURE 14 (2 of 2)

26/133

OspC-TRO

Sequence Range: 1 to 624

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT
TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGT GGG GAT TCT GCA TCT ACT AAT CCT GAT
TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCA CCC CTA AGA CGT AGA TGA TTA GGA CTA
Ile Ser Cys Asn Asn Ser Gly Gly Asp Ser Ala Ser Thr Asn Pro Asp>

100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAG TCT GCA AAA GGA CCT AAT CTT ACC GTA ATA AGC AAA AAA ATT ACA
CTC AGA CGT TTT CCT GGA TTA GAA TGG CAT TAT TCG TTT TTT TAA TGT
Glu Ser Ala Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Val Ile Ser Lys Lys Ile Thr>

150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TCT AAT GCA TTT TTA CTG GCT GTG AAA GAA GTT GAG GCT TTG CTT
CTA AGA TTA CGT AAA AAT GAC CGA CAC TTT CTT CAA CTC CGA AAC GAA
Asp Ser Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala Leu Leu>

200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA CTT TCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA ATA AAA AAT
AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT GAA AGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT TAT TTT TTA
Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Ser Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys Ile Lys Asn>

250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT GGT ACT TTA GAT AAC GAA GCA AAT CGA AAC GAA TCA TTG ATA GCA
CTA CCA TGA AAT CTA TTG CTT CGT TTA GCT TTG CTT AGT AAC TAT CGT
Asp Gly Thr Leu Asp Asn Glu Ala Asn Arg Asn Glu Ser Leu Ile Ala>

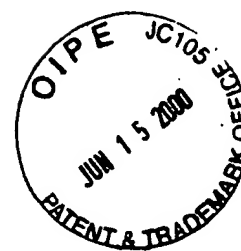
290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA GCT TAT GAA ATA TCA AAA CTA ATA ACA CAA AAA TTA AGT GTA TTG
CCT CGA ATA CTT TAT AGT TTT GAT TAT TGT GTT TTT AAT TCA CAT AAC
Gly Ala Tyr Glu Ile Ser Lys Leu Ile Thr Gln Lys Leu Ser Val Leu>

340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAT TCA GAA GAA TTA AAG AAA AAA ATT AAA GAG GCT AAG GAT TGT TCC
TTA AGT CTT CTT AAT TTC TTT TTT TAA TTT CTC CGA TTC CTA ACA AGG
Asn Ser Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ile Lys Glu Ala Lys Asp Cys Ser>

```

FIGURE 15 (1 of 2)

27/133



OspC-TRO

```

      390          400          410          420          430
      *          *          *          *          *
GAA AAA TTT ACT ACT AAG CTA AAA GAT AGT CAT GCA GAG CTT GGT ATA
CTT TTT AAA TGA TGA TTC GAT TTT CTA TCA GTA CGT CTC GAA CCA TAT
Glu Lys Phe Thr Thr Lys Leu Lys Asp Ser His Ala Glu Leu Gly Ile>

      440          450          460          470          480
      *          *          *          *          *
CAA AGC GTT CAG GAT GAT AAT GCA AAA AAA GCT ATT TTA AAA ACA CAT
GTT TCG CAA GTC CTA CTA TTA CGT TTT TTT CGA TAA AAT TTT TGT GTA
Gln Ser Val Gln Asp Asp Asn Ala Lys Lys Ala Ile Leu Lys Thr His>

      490          500          510          520
      *          *          *          *
GGA ACT AAA GAC AAG GGT GCT AAA GAA CTT GAA GAG TTA TTT AAA TCA
CCT TGA TTT CTG TTC CCA CGA TTT CTT GAA CTT CTC AAT AAA TTT AGT
Gly Thr Lys Asp Lys Gly Ala Lys Glu Leu Glu Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser>

530          540          550          560          570
      *          *          *          *          *
CTA GAA AGC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCG CAA GCA GCA TTA ACT AAT TCA GTT
GAT CTT TCG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGC GTT CGT CGT AAT TGA TTA AGT CAA
Leu Glu Ser Leu Ser Lys Ala Ala Gln Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Ser Val>

      580          590          600          610          620
      *          *          *          *          *
AAA GAG CTT ACA AAT CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA AAA CCT TAA
TTT CTC GAA TGT TTA GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT TTT GGA ATT
Lys Glu Leu Thr Asn Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro ***>

```

FIGURE 15 (2 of 2)



28/33

P93

Sequence Range: 1 to 2102

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA ATG TTA CTA ATC TTT AGT TTT TTT CTT ATT TTC TTG AAT
TAC TTT TTT TAC AAT GAT TAG AAA TCA AAA AAA GAA TAA AAG AAC TTA
Met Lys Lys Met Leu Leu Ile Phe Ser Phe Phe Leu Ile Phe Leu Asn>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA TTT CCT GTT AGT GCA AGA GAA GTT GAT AGG GAA AAA TTA AAG GAC
CCT AAA GGA CAA TCA CGT TCT CTT CAA CTA TCG-CTT TTT AAT TTC CTG
Gly Phe Pro Val Ser Ala Arg Glu Val Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Lys Asp>

     100     110     120     130     140
     .     .     .     .     .
TTT GTT AAT ATG GAT CTT GAG TTT GTA AAT TAT AAA GGC CCT TAT GAT
AAA CAA TTA TAC CTA GAA CTC A A CAT TTA ATA TTT CCG GGA ATA CTA
Phe Val Asn Met Asp Leu Glu Phe Val Asn Tyr Lys Gly Pro Tyr Asp>

     150     160     170     180     190
     .     .     .     .     .
TCT ACA AAT ACA TAT GAA CAA ATA GTG GGT ATT GGG GAG TTT TTA GCA
AGA TGT TTA TGT ATA CTT GTT TAT CAC CCA TAA CCC CTC AAA AAT CGT
Ser Thr Asn Thr Tyr Glu Gln Ile Val Gly Ile Gly Glu Phe Leu Ala>

     200     210     220     230     240
     .     .     .     .     .
AGA CCG TTG ACC AAT TCC AAT AGC AAC TCA AGT TAT TAT GGT AAA TAT
TCT GGC AAC TGG TTA AGG TTA TCG TTG AGT TCA ATA ATA CCA TTT ATA
Arg Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Asn Ser Asn Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Tyr>

     250     260     270     280
     .     .     .     .
TTT ATT AAT AGA TTT ATT GAT GAT CAA GAT AAA AAA GCA AGC GTT GAT
AAA TAA TTA TCT AAA TAA CTA CTA GTT CTA TTT TTT CGT TCG CAA CTA
Phe Ile Asn Arg Phe Ile Asp Asp Gln Asp Lys Lys Ala Ser Val Asp>

     290     300     310     320     330
     .     .     .     .     .
GTT TTT TCT ATT GGT AGT AAG TCA GAG CTT GAC AGT ATA TTG AAT TTA
CAA AAA AGA TAA CCA TCA TTC AGT CTC GAA CTG TCA TAT AAC TTA AAT
Val Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Leu Asp Ser Ile Leu Asn Leu>

     340     350     360     370     380
     .     .     .     .     .
AGA AGA ATT CTT ACA GGG TAT TTA ATA AAG TCT TTC GAT TAT GAC AGG
TCT TCT TAA GAA TGT CCC ATA AAT TAT TTC AGA AAG CTA ATA CTG TCC
Arg Arg Ile Leu Thr Gly Tyr Leu Ile Lys Ser Phe Asp Tyr Asp Arg>

```

FIGURE 16 (1 of 5)

29/33

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
TCT AGT GCA GAA TTA ATT GCT AAG GTT ATT ACA ATA TAT AAT GCT GTT
AGA TCA CGT CTT AAT TAA CGA TTC CAA TAA TGT TAT ATA TTA CGA CAA
Ser Ser Ala Glu Leu Ile Ala Lys Val Ile Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ala Val>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
TAT AGA GGA GAT TTG GAT TAT TAT AAA GGG TTT TAT ATT GAG GCT GCT
ATA TCT CCT CTA AAC CTA ATA ATA TTT CCC AAA ATA TAA CTC CGA CGA
Tyr Arg Gly Asp Leu Asp Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Phe Tyr Ile Glu Ala Ala>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
TTA AAG TCT TTA AGT AAA GAA AAT GCA GGT CTT TCT AGG GTT TAT AGT
AAT TTC AGA AAT TCA TTT CTT TTA CGT CCA GAA AGA TCC CAA ATA TCA
Leu Lys Ser Leu Ser Lys Glu Asn Ala Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Tyr Ser>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
CAG TGG GCT GGA AAG ACA CAA ATA TTT ATT CCT CTT AAA AAG GAT ATT
GTC ACC CGA CCT TTC TGT GTT TAT AAA TAA GGA GAA TTT TTC CTA TAA
Gln Trp Ala Gly Lys Thr Gln Ile Phe Ile Pro Leu Lys Lys Asp Ile>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
TTG TCT GGA AAT ATT GAG TCT GAC ATT GAT ATT GAC AGT TTA GTT ACA
AAC AGA CCT TTA TAA CTC AGA CTG TAA CTA TAA CTG TCA AAT CAA TGT
Leu Ser Gly Asn Ile Glu Ser Asp Ile Asp Ile Asp Ser Leu Val Thr>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT AAG GTG GTG GCA GCT CTT TTA AGT GAA AAT GAA GCA GGT GTT AAG
CTA TTC CAC CAC CGT CGA GAA AAT TCA CTT TTA CTT CGT CCA CAA TTG
Asp Lys Val Val Ala Ala Leu Leu Ser Glu Asn Glu Ala Gly Val Asn>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
TTT GCA AGA GAT ATT ACA GAT ATT CAA GGC GAA ACT CAT AAG GCA GAT
AAA CGT TCT CTA TAA TGT CTA TAA GTT CCG CTT TGA GTA TTC CGT CTA
Phe Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Asp Ile Gln Gly Glu Thr His Lys Ala Asp>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
CAA GAT AAA ATT GAT ATT GAA TTA GAC AAT ATT CAT GAA AGT GAT TCC
GTT CTA TTT TAA CTA TAA CTT AAT CTG TTA TAA GTA CTT TCA CTA AGG
Gln Asp Lys Ile Asp Ile Glu Leu Asp Asn Ile His Glu Ser Asp Ser>

770      780      790      800      810
      .      .      .      .      .
AAT ATA ACA GAA ACT ATT GAA AAT TTA AGG GAT CAG CTT GAA AAA GCT
TTA TAT TGT CTT TGA TAA CTT TTA AAT TCC CTA GTC GAA CTT TTT CGA
Asn Ile Thr Glu Thr Ile Glu Asn Leu Arg Asp Gln Leu Glu Lys Ala>

```

FIGURE 16 (2 of 5)

30/133

820 830 840 850 860  
 ACA GAT GAA GAG CAT AAA AAA GAG ATT GAA AGT CAG GTT GAT GCT AAA  
 TGT CTA CTT CTC GTA TTT TTT CTC TAA CTT TCA GTC CAA CTA CGA TTT  
 Thr Asp Glu Glu His Lys Lys Glu Ile Glu Ser Gln Val Asp Ala Lys>

870 880 890 900 910  
 AAG AAA CAA AAG GAA GAG CTA GAT AAA AAG GCA ATA AAT CTT GAT AAA  
 TTC TTT GTT TTC CTT CTC GAT CTA TTT TTC CGT TAT TTA GAA CTA TTT  
 Lys Lys Gln Lys Glu Glu Leu Asp Lys Lys Ala Ile Asn Leu Asp Lys>

920 930 940 950 960  
 GCT CAG CAA AAA TTA GAT TCT GCT GAA GAT AAT TTA GAT GTT CAA AGA  
 CGA GTC GTT TTT AAT CTA AGA CGA CTT CTA TTA AAT CTA CAA GTT TCT  
 Ala Gln Gln Lys Leu Asp Ser Ala Glu Asp Asn Leu Asp Val Gln Arg>

970 980 990 1000  
 AAT ACT GTT AGA GAG AAA ATT CAA GAG GAT ATT AAC GAA ATT AAC AAG  
 TTA TGA CAA TCT CTC TTT TAA GTT CTC CTA TAA TTG CTT TAA TTG TTC  
 Asn Thr Val Arg Glu Lys Ile Gln Glu Asp Ile Asn Glu Ile Asn Lys>

1010 1020 1030 1040 1050  
 GAA AAG AAT TTA CCA AAG CCT GGT GAT GTA AGT TCT CCT AAA GTT GAT  
 CTT TTC TTA AAT GGT TTC GGA CCA CTA CAT TCA AGA GGA TTT CAA CTA  
 Glu Lys Asn Leu Pro Lys Pro Gly Asp Val Ser Ser Pro Lys Val Asp>

1060 1070 1080 1090 1100  
 AAG CAA CTA CAA ATA AAA GAG AGC CTG GAA GAT TTG CAG GAG CAG CTT  
 TTC GTT GAT GTT TAT TTT CTC TCG GAC CTT CTA AAC GTC CTC GTC GAA  
 Lys Gln Leu Gln Ile Lys Glu Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gln Glu Gln Leu>

1110 1120 1130 1140 1150  
 AAA GAA ACT GGT GAT GAA AAT CAG AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAG CAA ATT  
 TTT CTT TGA CCA CTA CTT TTA GTC TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTC GTT TAA  
 Lys Glu Thr Gly Asp Glu Asn Gln Lys Arg Glu Ile Glu Lys Gln Ile>

1160 1170 1180 1190 1200  
 GAA ATC AAA AAA AGT GAT GAA AAG CTT TTA AAA AGT AAA GAT GAT AAA  
 CTT TAG TTT TTT TCA CTA CTT TTC GAA AAT TTT TCA TTT CTA CTA TTT  
 Glu Ile Lys Lys Ser Asp Glu Lys Leu Leu Lys Ser Lys Asp Asp Lys>

1210 1220 1230 1240  
 GCA AGT AAA GAT GGT AAA GCC TTG GAT CTT GAT CGA GAA TTA AAT TCT  
 CGT TCA TTT CTA CCA TTT CGG AAC CTA GAA CTA GCT CTT AAT TTA AGA  
 Ala Ser Lys Asp Gly Lys Ala Leu Asp Leu Asp Arg Glu Leu Asn Ser>

FIGURE 16 (3 of 5)

31/33

1250                      1260                      1270                      1280                      1290  
 AAA GCT TCT AGC AAA GAA AAA AGT AAA GCC AAG GAA GAA GAA ATA ACC  
 TTT CGA AGA TCG TTT CTT TTT TCA TTT CGG TTC CTT CTT CTT TAT TGG  
 Lys Ala Ser Ser Lys Glu Lys Ser Lys Ala Lys Glu Glu Glu Ile Thr>

1300                      1310                      1320                      1330                      1340  
 AAG GGT AAG TCA CAG AAA AGC TTA GGC GAT TTG AAT AAT GAT GAA AAT  
 TTC CCA TTC AGT GTC TTT TCG AAT CCG CTA AAC TTA TTA CTA CTT TTA  
 Lys Gly Lys Ser Gln Lys Ser Leu Gly Asp Leu Asn Asn Asp Glu Asn>

1350                      1360                      1370                      1380                      1390  
 CTT ATG ATG CCA GAA GAT CAA AAA TTA CCT GAG GTT AAA AAA TTA GAT  
 GAA TAC TAC GGT CTT CTA GTT TTT AAT GGA CTC CAA TTT TTT AAT CTA  
 Leu Met Met Pro Glu Asp Gln Lys Leu Pro Glu Val Lys Lys Leu Asp>

1400                      1410                      1420                      1430                      1440  
 AGC AAA AAA GAA TTT AAA CCT GTT TCT GAG GTT GAG AAA TTA GAT AAG  
 TCG TTT TTT CTT AAA TTT GGA CAA AGA CTC CAA CTC TTT AAT CTA TTC  
 Ser Lys Lys Glu Phe Lys Pro Val Ser Glu Val Glu Lys Leu Asp Lys>

1450                      1460                      1470                      1480  
 ATT TTC AAG TCT AAT AAC AAT GTT GGA GAA TTA TCA CCG TTA GAT AAA  
 TAA AAG TTC AGA TTA TTG TTA CAA CCT CTT AAT AGT GGC AAT CTA TTT  
 Ile Phe Lys Ser Asn Asn Asn Val Gly Glu Leu Ser Pro Leu Asp Lys>

1490                      1500                      1510                      1520                      1530  
 TCT TCT TAT AAA GAC ATT GAT TCA AAA GAG GAG ACA GTT AAT AAA GAT  
 AGA AGA ATA TTT CTG TAA CTA AGT TTT CTC CTC TGT CAA TTA TTT CTA  
 Ser Ser Tyr Lys Asp Ile Asp Ser Lys Glu Glu Thr Val Asn Lys Asp>

1540                      1550                      1560                      1570                      1580  
 GTT AAT TTG CAA AAG ACT AAG CCT CAG GTT AAA GAC CAA GTT ACT TCT  
 CAA TTA AAC GTT TTC TGA TTC GGA GTC CAA TTT CTG GTT CAA TGA AGA  
 Val Asn Leu Gln Lys Thr Lys Pro Gln Val Lys Asp Gln Val Thr Ser>

1590                      1600                      1610                      1620                      1630  
 TTG AAT GAA GAT TTG ACT ACT ATG TCT ATA GAT TCC AGT AGT CCT GTA  
 AAC TTA CTT CTA AAC TGA TGA TAC AGA TAT CTA AGG TCA TCA GGA CAT  
 Leu Asn Glu Asp Leu Thr Thr Met Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Pro Val>

1640                      1650                      1660                      1670                      1680  
 TTT TTA GAG GTT ATT GAT CCA ATT ACA AAT TTA GGA ACT CTT CAA CTT  
 AAA AAT CTC CAA TAA CTA GGT TAA TGT TTA AAT CCT TGA GAA GTT GAA  
 Phe Leu Glu Val Ile Asp Pro Ile Thr Asn Leu Gly Thr Leu Gln Leu>

FIGURE 16 (4 of 5)

32/33

1690                      1700                      1710                      1720  
 .                      .                      .                      .  
 ATT GAT TTA AAT ACT GGT GTT AGG CTT AAA GAA AGC ACT CAG CAA GGC  
 TAA CTA AAT TTA TGA CCA CAA TCC GAA TTT CTT TCG TGA GTC GTT CCG  
 Ile Asp Leu Asn Thr Gly Val Arg Leu Lys Glu Ser Thr Gln Gln Gly>

1730                      1740                      1750                      1760                      1770  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 ATT CAG CGG TAT GGA ATT TAT GAA CGT GAA AAA GAT TTG GTT GTT ATT  
 TAA GTC GCC ATA CCT TAA ATA CTT GCA CTT TTT CTA AAC CAA CAA TAA  
 Ile Gln Arg Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Glu Arg Glu Lys Asp Leu Val Val Ile>

1780                      1790                      1800                      1810                      1820  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AAA ATG GAT TCA GGA AAA GCT AAG CTT CAG ATA CTT GAT AAA CTT GAA  
 TTT TAC CTA AGT CCT TTT CGA TTC GAA GTC TAT GAA CTA TTT GAA CTT  
 Lys Met Asp Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Leu Gln Ile Leu Asp Lys Leu Glu>

1830                      1840                      1850                      1860                      1870  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AAT TTA AAA GTG GTA TCA GAG TCT AAT TTT GAG ATT AAT AAA AAT TCA  
 TTA AAT TTT CAC CAT AGT CTC AGA TTA AAA CTC TAA TTA TTT TTA AGT  
 Asn Leu Lys Val Val Ser Glu Ser Asn Phe Glu Ile Asn Lys Asn Ser>

1880                      1890                      1900                      1910                      1920  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 TCT CTT TAT GTT GAT TCT AAA ATG ATT TTA GTA GCT GTT AGG GAT AAA  
 AGA GAA ATA CAA CTA AGA TTT TAC TAA AAT CAT CGA CAA TCC CTA TTT  
 Ser Leu Tyr Val Asp Ser Lys Met Ile Leu Val Ala Val Arg Asp Lys>

1930                      1940                      1950                      1960  
 .                      .                      .                      .  
 GAT AGT AGT AAT GAT TGG AGA TTG GCC AAA TTT TCT CCT AAA AAT TTA  
 CTA TCA TCA TTA CTA ACC TCT AAC CGG TTT AAA AGA GGA TTT TTA AAT  
 Asp Ser Ser Asn Asp Trp Arg Leu Ala Lys Phe Ser Pro Lys Asn Leu>

1970                      1980                      1990                      2000                      2010  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 GAT GAG TTT ATT CTT TCA GAG AAT AAA ATT ATG CCT TTT ACT AGC TTT  
 CTA CTC AAA TAA GAA AGT CTC TTA TTT TAA TAC GGA AAA TGA TCG AAA  
 Asp Glu Phe Ile Leu Ser Glu Asn Lys Ile Met Pro Phe Thr Ser Phe>

2020                      2030                      2040                      2050                      2060  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 TCT GTG AGA AAA AAT TTT ATT TAT TTG CAA GAT GAG TTT AAA AGT CTA  
 AGA CAC TCT TTT TTA AAA TAA ATA AAC GTT CTA CTC AAA TTT TCA GAT  
 Ser Val Arg Lys Asn Phe Ile Tyr Leu Gln Asp Glu Phe Lys Ser Leu>

2070                      2080                      2090                      2100  
 .                      .                      .                      .  
 GTT ATT TTA GAT GTA AAT ACT TTA AAA AAA GTT AAG TA  
 CAA TAA AAT CTA CAT TTA TGA AAT TTT TTT CAA TTC AT  
 Val Ile Leu Asp Val Asn Thr Leu Lys Lys Val Lys Xxx>

FIGURE 16 (5 of 5)

33/133

p93 - K48

```

1  ATGAAAAAAT TGTACTAAT CTTTAGTTTT TTTCTTATTT CTTGAATGG ATTTCTCTT
61 AATTCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GGAAAAATTA AAGGATTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAGTTT
121 GTAAACTATA AAGGTCCTTA TGATTCTACA AATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATTGGT
181 GAGTTTTTAG CAAGACCATT GATTAATTCC AATAGCAACT CAATTTATTA TGGTAAATAT
241 TTTATTAATA GATTTATTGA TGATCAAGAT AAAAAAGCAA GCGTTGATGT TTTTCTATT
301 GGTAGTAGGT CACAGCTTGA CAGTATATTG AATCTAAGAA GAATTCCTAC AGGGTATTTG
361 ATAAAGTCTT TTGATTATGA AAGATCTAGT GCTGAATTAA TTGCTAAGGT TATTACAATA
421 CATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG GGATTTAAAT TATTATAAAG AGGTTTATAT TGAGGCTGCT
481 TTAAAGTCTT TAACTAAAGA AAATGCAGGT CTTCTAGAG TGTACAGTCA ATGGGCTGGA
541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG AATATTTTAT CTGGAAAAGT TGAGTCTGAC
601 ATTGATATTG ACAGTTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTTGTGGCAG GTCTTTTAAAG CGAGAAATGAA
661 GCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GATATTTCAAG GCGAAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT GTTCATAAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAG
781 ACTATTGAGA ATTTAAGAGA TCAGCTTGAA AAGGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAGAAAAGAG
841 ATTGAAAAGTC AGGTTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA CAAAAAGAAAG AACTAGATAA AAAGGCAATC
901 GATCTTGATA AAGCCCAACA AAAATTAGAT TCTTCTGAAG ATAATTTAGA TATTCAAAGG
961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAGAT TCAAGAGGAT ATTGACGAGA TTAATAAAGA AAAGAATTTG
1021 CCAAAACCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAA GTTGATAAGC AGCTACAAAT AAAAGAGAGT
1081 CTAGAAGACT TGCAGGAACA GCTTAAAGAA ACTAGCGATG AAAATCAAAA AAGAGAAATT
1141 GAAAAGCAAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAGTGAT GAAGAACTTT TAAAAAGTAA AGATCCTAAA
1201 GCATTAGATC TTAATGGAGA TTTAAATTCT AAAGTTTCTA GTAAAGAAA AATTAAAGGC
1261 AAAGAAGGAG AAATAGTCAA AGAGGAATCA AAGGCAAGTT TAGCTGATTT GAATAATGAC
1321 GAAAATCTTA TGAGGCCGGA AGATCAAAAA TTATCTGAGG ATAAAAAATT AGATAGTAAA
1381 AAAAATTTAA AACCTGTTTC TGAGATTGAG AGAGTAAATG AAATTTGAA GTCTAACAAC
1441 AATGAGATTA GTGAATCATC ACCATTATAT AAGCCTTCTT ATAGCGATAT GGATTCAAAA
1501 GAGGGTATAG ATAATAAAGA TGTTAACTTG CAAGAAACCA AGTCTCAAAC TAAAAGTCAA
1561 CCTACTTCTT TAAATCAAGA TTTGACTACT ATGTCTATAG ATTCTAGTAA TCGTGTATTT
1621 TTAGAGGTTA TTGATCCTAT TACAAATTTA GGAACGCTTC AACTTATTGA TTTGAATACC
1681 GGTGTTAGAC TTAAAGAAAAG TACTCAGCAA GGCATTGAGC GGTATGGAAT TTATGAACGT
1741 GAAAAAGATT TAGTTGTTAT TAAAATGGAT TCAGGAAAAG CCAAGCTTCA AATACTTAAT
1801 AAACCTGAGA ATTTAAAAGT GATATCGGAG TCTAATTTTG AGATTAATAA AAATTCATCT
1861 CTTTATGTTG ACTCTAAAAT GATTTTAGTA GTTGTGAGAG ATAGTGGTAA TGTTTGGAGA
1921 TTGGCTAAAT TTTCTCCTAA AAATTTAAAT GAGTTTATTC TTTCAGAGAA TAAAATTTTG
1981 CCTTTTACTA GCTTTTCTGT GAGAAAGAAT TTTATTTATT TGCAGGATGA GTTTAAAAGT
2041 CTTATTACTT TAGATGTAAA TACTTTAAAA AAAGTTAAGT A

```

FIGURE 17

34/133

p93 - EO

```

1 ATGAAAAAAA TGT TACTAAT CTTTAGTTTT TTTCTTGTTT TTTTAAATGG ATTTCTCTTT
61 AATGCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GGAAAAATTA AAGGACTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAATTT
121 GTTAATTACA AGGGTCCTTA TGATTCTACA GATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATTGGG
181 GAGTTTTTAG CAAGGCCGTT GAACAATTCC AATAGTAATT CAAGTTATTA TGGTAAATAT
241 TTTGTTAATA GATTTATTGA CGATCAAGAT AAAAAAGCAA GTGTTGATAT TTTTCTATT
301 GGTAGTAAGT CAGAGCTTGA TAGTATATTA AATCTAAGAA GAATTCCTTAC AGGGTATTTA
361 ATGAAGTCTT TTGATTATGA GAGGTCTAGT GCGGAATTAA TTGCTAAAGC TATTACAATA
421 TATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG AGATTTAGAT TATTACAAAG AGTTTTATAT TGAGGCTTCT
481 TTGAAGTCTT TGACTAAAGA AAATGCAGGT CTTTCTAGGG TGTACAGTCA ATGGGCTGGG
541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG AATATTTTAT CTGGAATGT TGAGTCTGAC
601 ATTGATATTG ATAGTTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTGGTGGCAG CTCTTTTAAAG TGAGAATGAA
661 TCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GACATTCAAG GCGAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT TTTCATGAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAA
781 ACTATTGAGA ATTTAAGGGA TCAGCTTGAA AAAGCTACAG ATGAAGACCA TAAAAAAGAG
841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA CAAAAGGAAG AATTAGATAA AAAGGCAATT
901 GATCTTGATA AAGCTCAACA AAAATTAGAT TTTGCTGAAG ATAATCTAGA TATTCAAAGG
961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAGCT TCAAGAAAAT ATTAACGAGA CTAATAAGGA AAAGAATTTA
1021 CCAAAGCCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAG GTTGATAAGC AGTTGCAGAT AAAAGAGAGT
1081 CTAGAAGATT TGCAAGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA GCTAGTGATG AAAATCAAAA AAGAGAAATA
1141 GAAAAGCAAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAAATGAT GAAGAACTTT TTAAAAATAA AGATCATAAA
1201 GCATTAGATC TTAAGCAAGA ATTAATTTCT AAAGCTTCTA GTAAAGAAAA AATTGAAGGC
1261 GAAGAAGAGG ATAAAGAATT AGATAGTAAA AAAAAATTTAG AGCCTGTTTC TGAGGCTGAT
1321 AAAGTAGATA AAATTTCCAA GTCTAACAAC AATGAGGTTA GTAAATTATC CCCGTTAGAT
1381 GAGCCTTCTT ATAGCGACAT TGATTCGAAA GAGGGTGTAG ATAACAAAGA TGTGTGATTG
1441 CAAAAAATA AACCCTAAGT TGAAAGTCAA CCTACTTCGT TAAATGAAGA TTTGATTGAT
1501 GTGTCTATAG ATTCCAGTAA TCCTGTCTTT TTAGAGGTTA TCGATCCGAT TACAAATTTA
1561 GGAACGCTTC AACTTATTGA TTTGAATACC GGTGTTAGAC TTAAAGAAAG TGCTCAACAA
1621 GGTATTCAGC GATATGGAAT TTATGAACGT GAAAAAGATT TGGTTGTTAT TAAAAATAGAT
1681 TCAGGAAAAG CTAAGCTTCA GATACTTGAT AAACCTGAGA ATTTAAAAGT GATATCAGAG
1741 TCTAATTTTG AGATTAAATA AAATTCATCT CTTTATGTTG ACTCTAGAAT GATTTTAGTA
1801 GTTGTTAAGG ACGATAGTAA TGCTTGGAGA TTGGCTAAAT TTTCTCCTAA AAATTTAGAT
1861 GAATTTATTC TGTCAGAAAA TAAAAATTTG CCTTTTACTA GCTTTGCTGT GAGAAAGAAT
1921 TTTATTTATT TGCAAGATGA ACTTAAAGC TTAGTTACTT TAGATGTAAA TACTTTAAAA
1981 AAAGTTAAGT A

```

FIGURE 18

35/133

p93 - PIRO

```

1 ATGAAAAAAA TGTACTAAT CTTTAGTTTT TTTCTTATTT CTTTGAATGG ATTTCCOCTT
61 AATGCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GGAAAAATTA AAGGACTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAGTTT
121 GTAAACTATA AAGGTCCTTA TGATTCTACA AATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATTGGT
181 GAGTTTTTAG CAAGACCATT GATTAATTTT AATAGCAACT CAAGTTATTA TGGTAAATAT
241 TTTATTAATA GATTTATTGA CGATCAAGAT AAAAAAGCAA GCGTTGATGT TTTTCTATT
301 AGTAGTAAGT CACAGCTTGA CAGTATATTG AATTTAAGAA GAATTCTTAC AGGGTATTTG
361 ATAAAGTCTT TTGATTATGA AAGATCTAGT GCTGAATTAA TTGCCAAGGT TATTACAATA
421 CATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG TGATTTAAAT TATTATAAAG AGTTTTATAT TGAGTCTGCT
481 TTAAAGTCTT TAACTAAAGA AAATGCAGGT CTTTCTAGAG TGTACAGTCA ATGGGCTGGA
541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG AATATTTTAT CTGAAAAAAT TGAGTCTGAC
601 ATTGATATTG ATAGTTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTTGTGGCAG GTGTTTAAAG CGAAATGAA
661 GCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG GGATATTACA GATATTCAAG GAGAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT GTTCATGAAA GTGATGCCAA TATAACAGAA
781 ACTATTGAGA ATTTAAGAGA TCAGCTTGAA AAGGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAGAAAAGAG
841 ATTGAAAGTC AAGTTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA CAAAAAGAAG AACTAGATAA AAAGGCAATC
901 GATCTTGATA AAGCCCAACA AAAATTAGAT TTTTCTGAAG ATAATTTAGA TATTCAAAGG
961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAGAT TCAAGAGGAT ATTAACGAGA TTAATAAGGA AAAGAATTTA
1021 CCAAAACCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAA GTTGATAAGC AGCTACAAAT AAAAGAGAGT
1081 CTAGAAGACT TGCAGGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA ACTAGCGATG AAAATCAAAA AAGAGAAATT
1141 GAAAAGCAAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAAGTGAT GAAGAACTTT TAAAAAGCAA AGATCCTAAA
1201 GCATTAGATC TTAATCGAGA TTTAAATTCT AAAGCTTCTA GTAAAGAAAA AATTAAAGGC
1261 AAAGAAAAAG AAATAGTCAA AGAGAAATCA AAGGTAAGTT TAGGTGATTT GGATAATGAC
1321 GAAACCCTTA TGACGCCGGA AGATCAAAAA TTATCTGAGG ATAAAAAATT AGATAGTAAA
1381 AAAAATTTAA AACCTGTTTC TGAGATTGAG AGAGTAAATG AAATTTCAAA GTCTAACCAAC
1441 AATGAGGTTA GCAAATCATC ACCATTAGAT AAGCCTTCTT ATAGTGATAT CGATTCAAAA
1501 GAGGTTGTAG ATAATAAAGA TGTTAATTTG CAAGAAACCA AGCCTCAAGC TAAAAGTCAA
1561 TCTACTTCTT TAAATCAAGA TTTGATTACT ATGTCTATAG ATTCTAGTAA TCCTGTATTT
1621 TTAGAGGTTA TTGATCCTAT TACAAATTTA GGAATGCTTC AACTTATTGA TTTAAATACT
1681 GGTGTTAGAC TTAAAGAAAG CACTCAGCAA GGCATTTCAGC GTTATGGAAT TTATGAACGT
1741 GAAAAAGATT TAGTTGTTAT TAAAATGGAT TCAGGAAAAG CTAAGCTTCA AATACTTAAT
1801 AAACCTTGAGA ATTTAAAAGT GATATCAGAG TCTAATTTTG AGATTAATAA AAATTCATCT
1861 CTTTATGTTG ACTCTAAAAT GATTTTAGTA GCTGTGAAAG ATAGTGGTAA TGTTTGGAGA
1921 TTGGCTAAAT TTTCTCCTAA AAATTTAGAT GAGTTTATTC TTTTCAGAGAA TAAAAATTTG
1981 CCTTTTACTA GCTTTTCTGT GAGAAAGAAT TTTATTTATT TGCAAGATGA GTTTAAAAGT
2041 CTTATTACTT TAGATGTAAA TACTTTAAAA AAAGTTAAGT A

```

FIGURE 19



36/133

p93 - pGau

```

1 ATGAAAAAAA TGTTACTAAT CTTTAGTTTT TTTCTTGTTT TTTTAAATGG ATTTCTCTCTT
61 AATGCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GGAAAAATTA AAGGACTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAATTT
121 GTTAATTACA AGGGTCCTTA TGATTCTACA AATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATTGGG
181 GAGTTTTTAG CAAGGCCGTT GATCAATTCC AATAGTAATT CAAGTTATTA TGGTAAATAT
241 TTTGTTAATA GATTTATTGA CGATCAAGAT AAAAAAGCAA GTGTTGATAT TTTTCTTATT
301 GGTAGTAAGT CAGAGCTTGA TAGTATATTA AATCTAAGAA GAATTCCTAC AGGGTATTTA
361 ATGAAGTCTT TTGATTATGA GAGGTCTAGT GCGGAATTAA TTGCTAAAGC TATTACAATA
421 TATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG AGATTTAGAT TATTACAAAG AGTTTTATAT TGAGGCTTCT
481 TTGAAGTCTT TGACTAAAGA AAAATGCAGG CTTTCTAGGG TGTACAGTCA ATGGGCTGGG
541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG AATATTTTAT CTGGAATGTG TGAGTCTGAC
601 ATTGATATTG ATAGTTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTGGTGGCAG CTCTTTTAAG TGAGAATGAA
661 TCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GACATTCAAG GCGAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT ATTCATGAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAA
781 ACTATTGAGA ATTTAAGGGA TCAGCTTGAA AAAGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAAAAAGAG
841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA CAAAAGGAAG AATTAGATAA AAAGGCAATT
901 GATCTTGATA AAGCTCAACA AAAATTAGAT TTTGCTGAAG ATAATCTAGA TATTCAAAGG
961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAGCT TCAAGAGAAT ATTAACGAGA CTAATAAGGA AAAGAAATTTA
1021 CCAAAGCCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAA GTTGATAAGC AACTACAAAT AAAAGAGAGC
1081 CTGGAAGATT TGCAGGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA ACTGGTGATG AAAATCAGAA AAGAGAAATT
1141 GAAAAGCAAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAAGTGAT GAAAAGCTTT TAAAAAGTAA AGATGATAAA
1201 GCAAGTAAAG ATGGTAAAGC CTTGGATCTT GATCGAGAAT TAAATCTAA AGCTTCTAGC
1261 AAAGAAAAAA GTAAAGCCAA GGAAGAAGAA ATAACCAAGG GTAAAGTACA GAAAAGCTTA
1321 GCGGATTTGA ATAATGATGA AAATCTTATG ATGCCAGAAG ATCAAAAATT ACCTGAGGTT
1381 AAAAAATTAG ATAGCAAAAA AGAATTTAAA CCTGTTTCTG AGGTTGAGAA ATTAGATAAG
1441 ATTTTCAAGT CTAATAACAA TGTGGAGAA TTATCACCGT TAGATAAATC TTCTTATAAA
1501 GACATTGATT CAAAAGAGGA GACAGTTAAT AAAGATGTTA ATTTGCAAAA GACTAAGCCT
1561 CAGGTTAAAG ACCAAGTTAC TTCTTTGAAT GAAGATTTGA CTACTATGTC TATAGATTCC
1621 AGTAGTCCTG TATTTTTAGA GGTATTGAT CCAATTACAA ATTTAGGAAC TCTTCAACTT
1681 ATTGATTTAA ATACTGGTGT TAGGCTTAAA GAAAGCACTC AGCAAGGCAT TCAGCGGTAT
1741 GGAATTTATG AACGTGAAAA AGATTTGGTT GTTATTAAAA TGGATTCAGG AAAAGCTAAG
1801 CTTGAGATAC TTGATAAACT TGAAAAATTA AAAGTGGTAT CAGAGTCTAA TTTTGAGATT
1861 AATAAAAAAT CATCTCTTTA TGTGATTCT AAAATGATTT TAGTAGCTGT TAGGGATAAA
1921 GATAGTAGTA ATGATTGGAG ATTGCCAAA TTTTCTCCTA AAAATTTAGA TGAGTTTATT
1981 CTTTCAGAGA ATAAAAATT GCCTTTTACT AGCTTTTCTG TGAGAAAAAA TTTTATTTAT
2041 TTGCAAGATG AGTTTAAAAG TCTAGTTATT TTAGATGTAA ATACTTTAAA AAAAGTTAAG
2101 TAAAGCC

```

FIGURE 20

37/133

p93 - pKO

```

1  ATGAAAAAAA TGTACTAAT CTTTAGTTTT TTTCTTGTTT TTTTAAATGG ATTCCTCTT
61  AATGCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GGAAAAATTA AAGGACTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAATTT
121 GTTAATTACA AGGGTCCTTA TGATTCTACA AATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATTGGG
181 GAGTTTTTAG CAAGGCCGTT GATCAATTCC AATAGTAATT CAAGTTATTA TGGTAAATAT
241 TTTGTTAATA GATTTATTGA CGATCAAGAT AAAAAAGCAA GTGTTGATAT TTTTCTATT
301 GGTAGTAAGT CAGAGCTTGA TAGTATATTA AATCTAAGAA GAATCTTAC AGGGTATTTA
361 ATGAAGTCTT TTGATTATGA GAGGTCTAGT GCGGAATTAA TTGCTAAAGC TATTACAATA
421 TATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG AGATTTAGAT TATTACAAAG AGTTTATATAT TGAGGCTTCT
481 TTGAAGTCTT TGACTAAAGA AAATGCAGGT CTTTCTAGGG TGTACAGTCA ATGGGCTGGG
541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG AATATTTTAT CTGGAAATGT TGAGTCTGAC
601 ATTGATATTG ATAGTTTGGT TACAGATAAG AGATATTACA GACATTCAAG GCGAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
661 TCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA ATTAGATAAT TTTCATGAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAA
721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT TTTCATGAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAA
781 ACTATTGAGA ATTTAAGGGA TCAGCTTGAA AAAGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAAAAAAGAG
841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA CAAAAGGAAG AATTAGATAA AAAGGCAATT
901 GATCTTGATA AAGCTCAACA AAAATTAGAT TTTGCTGAAG ATAATCTAGA TATTCAAAGG
961 GATACTGTGA CAGAGAAGCT TCAAGAAAAT ATTAACGAGA CTAATAAGGA AAAGAATTTA
1021 CCAAAGCCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAG GTTGATAAGC AGTTGCAGAT AAAAGAGAGT
1081 CTAGAAGATT TGCAAGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA GCTAGTGATG AAAATCAAAA AAGAGAAATA
1141 GAAAAGCAAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAAATGAT GAAGAACTTT TTAATAATAA AGATCATAAA
1201 GCATTAGATC TTAAGCAAGA ATTAAATTCT AAAGCTTCTA GTAAAGAAAA AATTGAAGGC
1261 GAAGAAGAGG ATAAAGAATT AGATAGTAAA AAAAAATTTAG AGCCTGTTTC TGAGGCTGAT
1321 AAAGTAGATA AAATTTCCAA GTCTAACAA CAAAGGTTA GTAAATTATC CCCGTTAGAT
1381 GAGCCTTCTT ATAGCGACAT TGATTGCAAA GAGGTTGTAG ATAACAAAGA TGTGATTTG
1441 CAAAAAACTA AACCCCAAGT TGAAAGTCAA CCTACTTCGT TAAATGAAGA CTTGATTGAT
1501 GTGTCTATAG ATTCCAGTAA TCCTGTCTTT TTAGAGGTTA TCGATCCGAT TACAAATTTA
1561 GGAACGCTTC AACTTATTGA TTTGAATACC GGTGTTAGAC TTAAAGAAAG TGCTCAACAA
1621 GGTATTCAGC GATATGGAAT TTATGAACGT GAAAAAGATT TGGTTGTTAT TAAATAGAT
1681 TCAGGAAAAG CTAAGCTTCA GATACTTGAT AAACCTCGAGA ATTTAAAAGT GATATCAGAG
1741 TCTAATTTTG AGATTAATAA AAATTCATCT CTTTATGTTG ACTCTAGAAT GATTTTAGTA
1801 GTTGTTAAGG ACGATAGTAA TGCTTGAGA TTGGCTAAAT TTTCTCTTAA AAATTTAGAT
1861 GAATTTATTC TGTCAGAAAA TAAAATTTTG CCTTTTACTA GCTTTGCTGT GAGAAAGAAT
1921 TTTATTTATT TGCAAGATGA ACTTAAAAGC TTAGTTACTT TAGATGTAAA TACTTTAAAA
1981 AAAGTTAAGT A

```

FIGURE 21

38/133

p93 - 25015

```

1  ATGAAAAAAA TGTACTAAT CTTAGTTTT TTCTTATTT TTTGAATGG ATTCCTCTT
61 AATGCAAGGA AAGTTGATAA GGAAAAATTA AAGGATTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAGTTT
121 GTAAATTATA AAGGTCCTTA TGATTCTACA AATACGTATG AACAAATAGT GGGTATTGGG
181 GAGTTTTTAG CAAGACCGCT GACCAATTCC AATAGCAACT CAAGTTATTA TGGCAAATAT
241 TTTATTAATA GATTTATTGA TGATCAAGAT AAAAAAGCAA GTGTTGATGT TTTTCTATA
301 AGCAGCAAAT CAGAGCTTGA CAGTATATTG AATTTAAGAA GAATTCCTAC AGGGTATATA
361 ATAAAGTCTT TCGATTATGA CAGGTCTAGT GCAGAATTAA TTGCTAAGGT TATTACAATA
421 TATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG AGATTTGGAT TATTATAAAG GGTTTTATAT TGAGCCTGCT
481 TTGAAGTCTT TAACTAAAGA AAACGCAGGT CTTTCTAGGG TTTACAGTCA GTGGGCTGGA
541 AAGACTCAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG GATATTTTGT CTGGAATAT TGAATCTGAC
601 ATTGATATTG ACAGTTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTGATAGCAG CTCTTTTAAG CGAAAAAGAA
661 GCAGGCGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GATATTCAAG GCGAAACTCA TAAGGCAGAT
721 CAAGATAAGA TTGATACTGA ATTAGACAAT ATCCATGAAA GCGATTCTAA TATAACAGAA
781 ACTATTGAAA ATTTAAGGGA TCAGCTTGAA AAAGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAAAAAGAG
841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTGATGCG TAAAAAGAAA GAAAAGGAAG AGCTAGATAA AAAGGCAATC
901 AATCTTGATA AAGCTCAGCA AAAATTAGAC TCTGCTGAAG ATAATTTAGA TGTTCAAAGA
961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAAAT TCAAGAGGAT ATTAATGAGA TTAATAAGGA AAAGAATTTG
1021 CAAAACCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAA GTTGATAAGC AACTGCAAAT AAAAGAGAGT
1081 CTAGAAGATT TGCAGGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA GCTGGTGATG AAAATCAGAA AAGAGAAATT
1141 GAGAAGCAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAAGGGAC GAAGAACTTT TAAAAAGTAA AGATGGCAAA
1201 GTAAGTAAAG ATTATGAAGC ATTAGATCTT GATCGAGAAT TATCCAAAGC TTCTAGTAAA
1261 GAAAAAAGTA AGGTCAAGGA AGAAGAAATA ACTAAAGGTA AATCACGGGC AAGCTTAGGC
1321 GATTTGAATA ATGATAAAAA CCTTATGTTG CCAGAAGATC AAAAATTACC TGAAGATAAA
1381 AAATTGGATA GTAAATTAGA TGGTAAAAAA GAATTTAAAC CAGTTTCTGA GGTGAAAAAA
1441 TTAGATAAGA TTTCCAAGTC TAATAACAAT GAGGTTGGCA AGTTATCACC ATTAGATAAG
1501 CCTTCTTATG ATGATATTGA TTCAAAAGAG GAGGTAGATA ATAAAGCTAT TAATTTGCAA
1561 AAGATCGACC CTAAAGTTAA AGACCAAAC ACTTCTTTGA ATGAAGATTT GGATAAAGAT
1621 TTGACTACTA TGTCTATAGA TTCCAGCAGT CCTGTATTTT TAGAGGTTAT TGATCCTATT
1681 ACAAATTTAG GAACCTGCA GCTTATTGAT TTAAATACTG GGGTTAGGCT TAAGGAAAGC
1741 ACTCAGCAAG GCATTACGCG GTATGGAATT TATGAACGTG AAAAAGATTT GGTGTTATT
1801 AAAATGGATT CAGGAAAGGC TAAGCTTCAA ATACTTAATA AGCTTGAAAA TTTGAAAGTG
1861 GTATCAGAGT CTAATTTTGA GATCAATAAA AATTCATCTC TTTATGTTGA CTCTAAATG
1921 ATTTTGGCAG CTGTTAGAGA TAAGGATGAT AGCAATGCTT GGAGATTGGC TAAATTTTCT
1981 CCTAAAAATT TGGATGAGTT TATCTTTCA GAGAATAAAA TTTTGCCCTT TACTAGCTTT
2041 TCTGTGAGAA AAAATTTTAT TTATTTGCAA GATGAGCTTA AAAATCTAGT TATTTTAGAT
2101 GTAAATACTT TAAAAAAGT TAAGTA

```

FIGURE 22

## K48 OSP A/PGAU OSP A FUSION

39/133

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA-AAT AGC GTT TCA GTA
ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

     100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA
CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Thr Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>

     150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

     200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys>

     250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA
TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT
Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Gln>

    290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA
TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT
Thr Lys Phe Glu Ile Phe Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

     340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA
TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT
Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

```

FIGURE 23 (1 of 3)

40/133

## K48 OSP A/ PGAU OSPA FUSION

```

      390          400          410          420          430
      .           .           .           .           .
AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA
TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT
Lys Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Ile Val Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Arg>

      440          450          460          470          480
      .           .           .           .           .
CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

      490          500          510          520
      .           .           .           .           .
GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA
CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT
Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys>

530          540          550          560          570
      .           .           .           .           .
ACA ACA TTG AAA GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG AAC ATT
TGT TGT AAC TTT CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TTG TAA
Thr Thr Leu Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile>

      580          590          600          610          620
      .           .           .           .           .
TTA AAA TCC GGA GAA ATA ACA GTT GCA CTT GAT GAC TCT GAC ACT ACT
AAT TTT AGG CCT CTT TAT TGT CAA CGT GAA CTA CTG AGA CTG TGA TGA
Leu Lys Ser Gly Glu Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Asp Asp Ser Asp Thr Thr>

      630          640          650          660          670
      .           .           .           .           .
CAG GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGA AAA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCT ACT TTA
GTC CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CCT TTT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGA TGA AAT
Gln Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Gly Lys Trp Asp Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu>

      680          690          700          710          720
      .           .           .           .           .
ACA ATT AGT GTT AAC AGC AAA AAA ACT ACA CAA CTT GTG TTT ACT AAA
TGT TAA TCA CAA TTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TGT GTT GAA CAC AAA TGA TTT
Thr Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Lys Lys Thr Thr Gln Leu Val Phe Thr Lys>

      730          740          750          760
      .           .           .           .           .
CAA TAC ACA ATA ACT GTA AAA CAA TAC GAC TCC GCA GGT ACC AAT TTA
GTT ATG TGT TAT TGA CAT TTT GTT ATG CTG AGG CGT CCA TGG TTA AAT
Gln Tyr Thr Ile Thr Val Lys Gln Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu>

```

FIGURE 23 (2 of 3)

41/133

K48 OSPA / PGAU OSP A FUSION

```

770          780          790          800          810
  *          *          *          *          *
GAA GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT
CTT CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA
Glu Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala>

```

```

820
  *
TTA AAA TAA
AAT TTT ATT
Leu Lys ***>

```

FIGURE 23 (3 of 3)

42/133

## B-31 OSP A /PGAU OSP A FUSION

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGC AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAC AGC GCT TCA GTA
ACG TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTG TCG CGA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Ala Ser Val>

     100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAG ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA
CTA AAC GGA CCA CTC TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>

     150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGT AAG TAC AGT CTA AAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG ATT GAG CTA AAA
CTG CCA TTC ATG TCA GAT TTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC TAA CTC GAT TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Glu Leu Lys>

     200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA GAC AAT GGT TCT GGA GTG CTT GAA GGT ACA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT CTG TTA CCA AGA CCT CAC GAA CTT CCA TGT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asp Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Lys>

     250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GAT GAC AAA AGT AAA GCA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAC GAT CTA AGT AAA
CTA CTG TTT TCA TTT CGT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTG CTA GAT TCA TTT
Asp Asp Lys Ser Lys Ala Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Lys>

    290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACC ACA TTC GAA CTT TTA AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AGA
TGG TGT AAG CTT GAA AAT TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT AAT CAC AGT TCT
Thr Thr Phe Glu Leu Leu Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Arg>

     340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA AGT TCT AGA GAC AAA ACA TCA ACA GAT GAA ATG TTC AAT GAA
TTT CAT TCA AGA TCT CTG TTT TGT AGT TGT CTA CTT TAC AAG TTA CTT
Lys Val Ser Ser Arg Asp Lys Thr Ser Thr Asp Glu Met Phe Asn Glu>

```

FIGURE 24 (1 of 3)

43/133

## B-31 OSP A/ PGAU OSP A FUSION

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GGT GAA TTG TCT GCA AAA ACC ATG ACA AGA GAA AAT GGA ACC AAA
TTT CCA CTT AAC AGA CGT TTT TGG TAC TGT TCT CTT TTA CCT TGG TTT
Lys Gly Glu Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Met Thr Arg Glu Asn Gly Thr Lys>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG TCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Glu Met Lys Ser Asp Gly Thr Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GTA GCT AAT GAT AAA GTA
CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT
Val Leu Lys Lys Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Lys Val Ala Asn Asp Lys Val>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA TTG GAA GTA AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT GCA
TGT AAC CTT CAT TTT CTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA CGT
Thr Leu Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Glu Ile Ala>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA TCT GGA GAA GTA ACA GTT GCT CTT AAT GAC ACT AAC ACT ACT CAG
TTT AGA CCT CTT CAT TGT CAA CGA GAA TTA CTG TGA TTG TGA TGA GTC
Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Thr Val Ala Leu Asn Asp Thr Asn Thr Thr Gln>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGC GCA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCT ACT TTA ACA
CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CCG CGT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGA TGA AAT TGT
Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Gly Ala Trp Asp Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
ATT AGT GTT AAC AGC AAA AAA ACT ACA CAA CTT GTG TTT ACT AAA CAA
TAA TCA CAA TTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TGT GTT GAA CAC AAA TGA TTT GTT
Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Lys Lys Thr Thr Gln Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Gln>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
TAC ACA ATA ACT GTA AAA CAA TAC GAC TCC GCA GGT ACC AAT TTA GAA
ATG TGT TAT TGA CAT TTT GTT ATG CTG AGG CGT CCA TGG TTA AAT CTT
Tyr Thr Ile Thr Val Lys Gln Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

```

FIGURE 24 (2 of 3)



44/133

## B-31 OSP A /PGAU OSP A FUSION

770		780		790		800		810	
GGC	ACA	GCA	GTC	GAA	ATT	AAA	ACA	CTT	GAT
CCG	TGT	CGT	CAG	CTT	TAA	TTT	TGT	GAA	CTA
Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Lys	Thr	Leu	Asp
								Glu	Leu
								Lys	Asn
								Ala	Leu>

820

AAA TAA  
 TTT ATT  
 Lys \*\*\*>

45/133

B31/K48 fusion

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA
ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

     100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA
CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys>

     150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

     200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys>

     250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .      .
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA
CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT
Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln>

    290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA
TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT
Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

     340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA
TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT
Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

     390     400     410     420     430
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA
TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT
Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg>

```

FIGURE 25 (1 of 2)

46/133

B31/K48 fusion

440                      450                      460                      470                      480  
 CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG  
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC  
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490                      500                      510                      520  
 GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA  
 CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT  
 Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr>

530                      540                      550                      560                      570  
 ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA  
 TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT  
 Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser>

580                      590                      600                      610                      620  
 AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT  
 TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA  
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630                      640                      650                      660                      670  
 GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA  
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT  
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680                      690                      700                      710                      720  
 ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA  
 TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT  
 Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Glu>

730                      740                      750                      760  
 GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA GAA  
 CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT CTT  
 Asp Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

770                      780                      790                      800                      810  
 GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA  
 CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT  
 Gly Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820  
 AAA TAA  
 TTT ATT  
 Lys \*\*\*>

FIGURE 25 (2 of 2)

47/133

## B-31 OSP A/ 25015 OSP A FUSION

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA
ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

      100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA
CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys>

      150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

      200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys>

      250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA
CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT
Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln>

      290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA
TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT
Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

      340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA
TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT
Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

```

FIGURE 26 (1 of 3)

48/133

## B-31 OSP A/ 25015 OSP A FUSION

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA
TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT
Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG
GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA
CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT
Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA
TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT
Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT GCA GGC ACT TCA ACT TTA ACA
CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA CGT CCG TGA AGT TGA AAT TGT
Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ala Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
ATT ACT GTA AAC AAC AAA AAA ACT AAA GCC CTT GTA TTT ACA AAA CAA
TAA TGA CAT TTG TTG TTT TTT TGA TTT CGG GAA CAT AAA TGT TTT GTT
Ile Thr Val Asn Asn Lys Lys Thr Lys Ala Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Gln>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
GAC ACA ATT ACA TCA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGA ACC AAC TTG GAA
CTG TGT TAA TGT AGT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCT TGG TTG AAC CTT
Asp Thr Ile Thr Ser Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

```

FIGURE 26 (2 of 3)

49/33

## B-31 OSP A/ 25015 OSP A FUSION

770                      780                      790                      800                      810  
GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA  
CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT  
Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

AGA  
TCT  
Arg>

50/133

## K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAT AGC GTT TCA GTA
ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

100      110      120      130      140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA
CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Thr Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>

150      160      170      180      190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

200      210      220      230      240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys>

250      260      270      280
      .      .      .      .
ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA
TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT
Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Gln>

290      300      310      320      330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA
TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT
Thr Lys Phe Glu Ile Phe Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

340      350      360      370      380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA
TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT
Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

```

FIGURE 27 (1 of 3)

51/133

K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

390                      400                      410                      420                      430  
 AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA  
 TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT  
 Lys Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Ile Val Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Arg>

440                      450                      460                      470                      480  
 CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA  
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG-CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT  
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490                      500                      510                      520  
 GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA  
 CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT  
 Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys>

530                      540                      550                      560                      570  
 ACA ACA TTG AAA GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG ATT TCA  
 TGT TGT AAC TTT CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TAA AGT  
 Thr Thr Leu Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ser Lys Ile Ser>

580                      590                      600                      610                      620  
 AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT  
 TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA  
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630                      640                      650                      660                      670  
 GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA  
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT  
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680                      690                      700                      710                      720  
 ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA  
 TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT  
 Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Glu>

730                      740                      750                      760  
 GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA GAA  
 CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT CTT  
 Asp Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

FIGURE 27 (2 of 3)



52/133

## K48 OSP A / B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

770                    780                    790                    800                    810  
•                    •                    •                    •                    •  
GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA  
CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT  
Gly Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>  
  
820  
•  
AAA TAA  
TTT ATT  
Lys \*\*\*>

53/133

## B-31 OSP A/K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAT AGC GTT TCA GTA
ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

100      110      120      130      140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA
CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Thr Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>

150      160      170      180      190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

200      210      220      230      240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys>

250      260      270      280
      .      .      .      .
ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA
TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT
Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Gln>

290      300      310      320      330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA
TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT
Thr Lys Phe Glu Ile Phe Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

340      350      360      370      380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA
TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT
Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

```

FIGURE 28 (1 of 3)

54/133

## B-31 OSP A/K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA
TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT
Lys Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Ile Val Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Arg>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA
CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT
Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA ACA TTG AAA GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG ATT TCA
TGT TGT AAC TTT CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TAA AGT
Thr Thr Leu Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ser Lys Ile Ser>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA
CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT
Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA
TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT
Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Glu>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA GAA
CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT CTT
Asp Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

```

FIGURE 28 (2 of 3)



56/133

## B-31 OSPA/ B-31 OSPB FUSION

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA
ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

     100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA
CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys>

     150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

     200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys>

     250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA
CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT
Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln>

    290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA
TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT
Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

     340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA
TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT
Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

```

FIGURE 29 (1 of 3)

57/133

## B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B FUSION

390                      400                      410                      420                      430  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA  
 TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT  
 Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg>

440                      450                      460                      470                      480  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG  
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC  
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490                      500                      510                      520  
 .                      .                      .                      .  
 GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA  
 CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT  
 Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr>

530                      540                      550                      560                      570  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA  
 TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT  
 Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser>

580                      590                      600                      610                      620  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT  
 TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA  
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630                      640                      650                      660                      670  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA  
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT  
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680                      690                      700                      710                      720  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT  
 TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA  
 Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Thr Asp>

730                      740                      750                      760  
 .                      .                      .                      .  
 GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA  
 CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT  
 Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asn Thr Ala Gly Thr Ser Leu Glu>

FIGURE 29 (2 of 3)

58/133

## B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B FUSION

770	780	790	800	810
GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA				
CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT				
Gly Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>				

820

AAA TAA  
TTT ATT  
Lys \*\*\*>

59/133

## B-31 OSP A / B-31 OSP B / B-31 OSP C FUSION

nce Range: 1 to 1401

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA-AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA
ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT
Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

     100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA
CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT
Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys>

     150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

     200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA
CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT
Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys>

     250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA
CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT
Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln>

     290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA
TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT
Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

     340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA
TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT
Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

```

FIGURE 30 (1 of 4)



60/133

B-31 OAP A/ B-31 OSP B / B-31 OSPC FUSION

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA
TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT
Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG
GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA
CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT
Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA
TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT
Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA
CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT
Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT
TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA
Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Thr Asp>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA
CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT
Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asn Thr Ala Gly Thr Ser Leu Glu>

```

FIGURE 30 (2 of 4)

61/133

## B-31 OSP A / B-31 OSP B / B-31 OSP C FUSION

770                    780                    790                    800                    810  
 .                    .                    .                    .                    .  
 GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA  
 CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT  
 Gly Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820                    830                    840                    850                    860  
 .                    .                    .                    .                    .  
 AAA ATG GCT AAT AAT TCA GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT  
 TTT TAC CGA TTA TTA AGT CCC TTT CTA CCC TTA TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA  
 Lys Met Ala Asn Asn Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Asn Thr Ser Ala Asn Ser>

870                    880                    890                    900                    910  
 .                    .                    .                    .                    .  
 GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA  
 CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TTT  
 Ala Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Ser Lys Lys>

920                    930                    940                    950                    960  
 .                    .                    .                    .                    .  
 ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG  
 TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC  
 Ile Thr Asp Ser Asn Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala>

970                    980                    990                    1000  
 .                    .                    .                    .  
 TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA  
 AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT  
 Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Ile Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys>

1010                    1020                    1030                    1040                    1050  
 .                    .                    .                    .                    .  
 ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA  
 TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT  
 Ile His Gln Asn Asn Gly Leu Asp Thr Glu Tyr Asn His Asn Gly Ser>

1060                    1070                    1080                    1090                    1100  
 .                    .                    .                    .                    .  
 TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA  
 AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT  
 Leu Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Lys Leu>

1110                    1120                    1130                    1140                    1150  
 .                    .                    .                    .                    .  
 GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG  
 CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC  
 Asp Gly Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Ile Asp Ala Ala Lys>

FIGURE 30 (3 of 4)

62/133

## B-31 OSP A / B-31 OSP B/ B-31 OSP C FUSION

```

      1160      1170      1180      1190      1200
      .          .          .          .          .
AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GCA AAA CAC ACA GAT
TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CGT TTT GTG TGT CTA
Lys Cys Ser Glu Thr Phe Thr Asn Lys Leu Lys Ala Lys His Thr Asp>

      1210      1220      1230      1240
      .          .          .          .
CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA
GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT
Leu Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Asp Ala Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu>

1250      1260      1270      1280      1290
      .          .          .          .          .
AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA
TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT
Lys Thr Asn Gly Thr Lys Thr Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Lys Leu>

      1300      1310      1320      1330      1340
      .          .          .          .          .
TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT
AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA
Phe Glu Ser Val Glu Val Leu Ser Lys Ala Ala Lys Glu Met Leu Ala>

      1350      1360      1370      1380      1390
      .          .          .          .          .
AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA
TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT
Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys>

      1400
      .
AAA CCT TAA
TTT GGA ATT
Lys Pro ***>

```

FIGURE 30 (4 of 4)

43/133

## B-31 OSP C/ B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B FUSION

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT
TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT
TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCC TTT CTA CCC TTA-TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA
Ile Ser Cys Asn Asn Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Asn Thr Ser Ala Asn Ser>

      100      110      120      130      140
      .      .      .      .      .
GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA
CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TTT
Ala Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Ser Lys Lys>

      150      160      170      180      190
      .      .      .      .      .
ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG
TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC
Ile Thr Asp Ser Asn Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala>

      200      210      220      230      240
      .      .      .      .      .
TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA
AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT
Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Ile Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys>

      250      260      270      280
      .      .      .      .
ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA
TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT
Ile His Gln Asn Asn Gly Leu Asp Thr Glu Tyr Asn His Asn Gly Ser>

      290      300      310      320      330
      .      .      .      .      .
TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA
AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT
Leu Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Lys Leu>

      340      350      360      370      380
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG
CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC
Asp Gly Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Ile Asp Ala Ala Lys>

```

FIGURE 31 (1 of 4)

64/133

## B-31 OSP C/ B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B FUSION

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GCA AAA CAC ACA GAT
TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CGT TTT GTG TGT CTA
Lys Cys Ser Glu Thr Phe Thr Asn Lys Leu Lys Ala Lys His Thr Asp>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA
GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT
Leu Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Asp Ala Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA
TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT
Lys Thr Asn Gly Thr Lys Thr Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Lys Leu>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT
AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA
Phe Glu Ser Val Glu Val Leu Ser Lys Ala Ala Lys Glu Met Leu Ala>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA
TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT
Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA CCT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA
TTT GGA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT
Lys Pro Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
GTA GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC
CAT CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG
Val Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
AAA GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT
TTT CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA
Lys Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu>

```

FIGURE 31 (2 of 4)

65/33

B-31 OSP C/ B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B FUSION

770                      780                      790                      800                      810  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA  
 TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT  
 Lys Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val>

820                      830                      840                      850                      860  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AAA GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT  
 TTT CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GA? CCA  
 Lys Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly>

870                      880                      890                      900                      910  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 CAA ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA  
 GTT TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT  
 Gln Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser>

920                      930                      940                      950                      960  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AAA AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT  
 TTT TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA  
 Lys Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn>

970                      980                      990                      1000  
 .                      .                      .                      .  
 GAA AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC  
 CTT TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG  
 Glu Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr>

1010                      1020                      1030                      1040                      1050  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AGA CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA  
 TCT GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT  
 Arg Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys>

1060                      1070                      1080                      1090                      1100  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 GAG GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA  
 CTC CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT  
 Glu Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys>

1110                      1120                      1130                      1140                      1150  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 ACA ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT  
 TGT TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA  
 Thr Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile>

FIGURE 31 (3 of 4)

66/133

B-31 OSP C/ B-31 OSP A / B-31 OSP B FUSION

1160                      1170                      1180                      1190                      1200  
 TCA AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT  
 AGT TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA  
 Ser Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser>

1210                      1220                      1230                      1240  
 GCT GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA  
 CGA CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT  
 Ala Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu>

1250                      1260                      1270                      1280                      1290  
 ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA  
 TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT  
 Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Thr>

1300                      1310                      1320                      1330                      1340  
 GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA  
 CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT  
 Asp Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asn Thr Ala Gly Thr Ser Leu>

1350                      1360                      1370                      1380                      1390  
 GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT  
 CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA  
 Glu Gly Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala>

1400  
 TTA AAA TAA  
 AAT TTT ATT  
 Leu Lys \*\*\*>

FIGURE 31 (4 of 4)

67/33

## FUSION SEQUENCE

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 P-93 (1168-2100)

Sequence Range: 1 to 1720

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA GAT
TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT CTA
K  Q  N  V  S  S  L  D  E  K  N  S  V  S  V  D>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .
TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA GAC
AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT CTG
L  P  G  E  M  K  V  L  V  S  K  E  K  N  K  D>

100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .
GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA GGA
CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT CCT
G  K  Y  D  L  I  A  T  V  D  K  L  E  L  K  G>

150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .
ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA GCT
TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT CGA
T  S  D  K  N  N  G  S  G  V  L  E  G  V  K  A>

200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .
GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA ACC
CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT TGG
D  K  S  K  V  K  L  T  I  S  D  D  L  G  Q  T>

250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA AAA
TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT TTT
T  L  E  V  F  K  E  D  G  K  T  L  V  S  K  K>

290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .
GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA AAA
CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT TTT
V  T  S  K  D  K  S  S  T  E  E  K  F  N  E  K>

340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .
GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA CTT
CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT GAA
G  E  V  S  E  K  I  I  T  R  A  D  G  T  R  L>

```

FIGURE 32 (1 of 5)



B-31 OSP A/ B-31 P93

68/33

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG GTT
CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC CAA
E   Y   T   G   I   K   S   D   G   S   G   K   A   K   E   V>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA ACA
AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT TGT
L   K   G   Y   V   L   E   G   T   L   T   A   E   K   T   T>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA AAA
AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT TTT
L   V   V   K   E   G   T   V   T   L   S   K   N   I   S   K>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT GCT
AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA CGA
S   G   E   V   S   V   E   L   N   D   T   D   S   S   A   A>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA GGC ACT TCA ACT TTA ACA ATT
TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT CCG TGA AGT TGA AAT TGT TAA
T   K   K   T   A   A   W   N   S   G   T   S   T   L   T   I>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT GTA AAC AGT AAA AAA ACT AAA GAC CTT GTG TTT ACA AAA GAA AAC
TGA CAT TTG TCA TTT TTT TGA TTT CTG GAA CAC AAA TGT TTT CTT TTG
T   V   N   S   K   K   T   K   D   L   V   F   T   K   E   N>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC GAC TCA AAT GGC ACC AAA TTA GAG GGG
TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG CTG AGT TTA CCG TGG TTT AAT CTC CCC
T   I   T   V   Q   Q   Y   D   S   N   G   T   K   L   E   G>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
TCA GCA GTT GAA ATT ACA AAA CTT GAT GAA ATT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA
AGT CGT CAA CTT TAA TGT TTT GAA CTA CTT TAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT
S   A   V   E   I   T   K   L   D   E   I   K   N   A   L   K>

```

FIGURE 32 (2 of 5)

69/133

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 P-93

770                      780                      790                      800                      810  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 GGT CAC CCC ATG GAT GAA AAG CTT TTA AAA AGT AAA GAT GAT AAA GCA  
 CCA GTG GGG TAC CTA CTT TTC GAA AAT TTT TCA TTT CTA CTA TTT CGT  
 G H P M D E K L L K S K D D K A>

820                      830                      840                      850                      860  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AGT AAA GAT GGT AAA GCC TTG GAT CTT GAT CGA GAA TTA AAT TCT AAA  
 TCA TTT CTA CCA TTT CGG AAC CTA GAA CTA GCT CTT AAT TTA AGA TTT  
 S K D G K A L D L D R E L N S K>

870                      880                      890                      900                      910  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 GCT TCT AGC AAA GAA AAA AGT AAA GCC AAG GAA GAA GAA ATA ACC AAG  
 CGA AGA TCG TTT CTT TTT TCA TTT CGG TTC CTT CTT CTT TAT TGG TTC  
 A S S K E K S K A K E E E I T K>

920                      930                      940                      950                      960  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 GGT AAG TCA CAG AAA AGC TTA GGC GAT TTG AAT AAT GAT GAA AAT CTT  
 CCA TTC AGT GTC TTT TCG AAT CCG CTA AAC TTA TTA CTA CTT TTA GAA  
 G K S Q K S L G D L N N D E N L>

970                      980                      990                      1000  
 .                      .                      .                      .  
 ATG ATG CCA GAA GAT CAA AAA TTA CCT GAG GTT AAA AAA TTA GAT AGC  
 TAC TAC GGT CTT CTA GTT TTT AAT GGA CTC CAA TTT TTT AAT CTA TCG  
 M M P E D Q K L P E V K K L D S>

1010                      1020                      1030                      1040                      1050  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 AAA AAA GAA TTT AAA CCT GTT TCT GAG GTT GAG AAA TTA GAT AAG ATT  
 TTT TTT CTT AAA TTT GGA CAA AGA CTC CAA CTC TTT AAT CTA TTC TAA  
 K K E F K P V S E V E K L D K I>

1060                      1070                      1080                      1090                      1100  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 TTC AAG TCT AAT AAC AAT GTT GGA GAA TTA TCA CCG TTA GAT AAA TCT  
 AAG TTC AGA TTA TTG TTA CAA CCT CTT AAT AGT GGC AAT CTA TTT AGA  
 F K S N N N V G E L S P L D K S>

1110                      1120                      1130                      1140                      1150  
 .                      .                      .                      .                      .  
 TCT TAT AAA GAC ATT GAT TCA AAA GAG GAG ACA GTT AAT AAA GAT GTT  
 AGA ATA TTT CTG TAA CTA AGT TTT CTC CTC TGT CAA TTA TTT CTA CAA  
 S Y K D I D S K E E T V N K D V>

FIGURE 32 (3 of 5)

70/133

B-31 OSP / B-31 P-93

```

      1160      1170      1180      1190      1200
      .      .      .      .      .
AAT TTG CAA AAG ACT AAG CCT CAG GTT AAA GAC CAA GTT ACT TCT TTG
TTA AAC GTT TTC TGA TTC GGA GTC CAA TTT CTG GTT CAA TGA AGA AAC
N   L   Q   K   T   K   P   Q   V   K   D   Q   V   T   S   L>

      1210      1220      1230      1240
      .      .      .      .
AAT GAA GAT TTG ACT ACT ATG TCT ATA GAT TCC AGT AGT CCT GTA TTT
TTA CTT CTA AAC TGA TGA TAC AGA TAT CTA AGG TCA TCA GGA CAT AAA
N   E   D   L   T   T   M   S   I   D   S   S   S   P   V   F>

1250      1260      1270      1280      1290
      .      .      .      .      .
TTA GAG GTT ATT GAT CCA ATT ACA AAT TTA GGA ACT CTT CAA CTT ATT
AAT CTC CAA TAA CTA GGT TAA TGT TTA AAT CCT TGA GAA GTT GAA TAA
L   E   V   I   D   P   I   T   N   L   G   T   L   Q   L   I>

      1300      1310      1320      1330      1340
      .      .      .      .      .
GAT TTA AAT ACT GGT GTT AGG CTT AAA GAA AGC ACT CAG CAA GGC ATT
CTA AAT TTA TGA CCA CAA TCC GAA TTT CTT TCG TGA GTC GTT CCG TAA
D   L   N   T   G   V   R   L   K   E   S   T   Q   Q   G   I>

      1350      1360      1370      1380      1390
      .      .      .      .      .
CAG CGG TAT GGA ATT TAT GAA CGT GAA AAA GAT TTG GTT GTT ATT AAA
GTC GCC ATA CCT TAA ATA CTT GCA CTT TTT CTA AAC CAA CAA TAA TTT
Q   R   Y   G   I   Y   E   R   E   K   D   L   V   V   I   K>

      1400      1410      1420      1430      1440
      .      .      .      .      .
ATG GAT TCA GGA AAA GCT AAG CTT CAG ATA CTT GAT AAA CTT GAA AAT
TAC CTA AGT CCT TTT CGA TTC GAA GTC TAT GAA CTA TTT GAA CTT TTA
M   D   S   G   K   A   K   L   Q   I   L   D   K   L   E   N>

      1450      1460      1470      1480
      .      .      .      .
TTA AAA GTG GTA TCA GAG TCT AAT TTT GAG ATT AAT AAA AAT TCA TCT
AAT TTT CAC CAT AGT CTC AGA TTA AAA CTC TAA TTA TTT TTA AGT AGA
L   K   V   V   S   E   S   N   F   E   I   N   K   N   S   S>

1490      1500      1510      1520      1530
      .      .      .      .      .
CTT TAT GTT GAT TCT AAA ATG ATT TTA GTA GCT GTT AGG GAT AAA GAT
GAA ATA CAA CTA AGA TTT TAC TAA AAT CAT CGA CAA TCC CTA TTT CTA
L   Y   V   D   S   K   M   I   L   V   A   V   R   D   K   D>

```

FIGURE 32 (4 of 5)

71/33

## B-31 OSP A/ B-31 P-93

1540	1550	1560	1570	1580
AGT AGT AAT GAT TGG AGA TTG GCC AAA TTT TCT CCT AAA AAT TTA GAT				
TCA TCA TTA CTA ACC TCT AAC CGG TTT AAA AGA GGA TTT TTA AAT CTA				
S S N D W R L A K F S P K N L D>				
1590	1600	1610	1620	1630
GAG TTT ATT CTT TCA GAG AAT AAA ATT ATG CCT TTT ACT AGC TTT TCT				
CTC AAA TAA GAA AGT CTC TTA TTT TAA TAC GGA AAA TGA TCG AAA AGA				
E F I L S E N K I M P F T S F S>				
1640	1650	1660	1670	1680
GTG AGA AAA AAT TTT ATT TAT TTG CAA GAT GAG TTT AAA AGT CTA GTT				
CAC TCT TTT TTA AAA TAA ATA AAC GTT CTA CTC AAA TTT TCA GAT CAA				
V R K N F I Y L Q D E F K S L V>				
1690	1700	1710	1720	
ATT TTA GAT GTA AAT ACT TTA AAA AAA GTT AAG GGT CAC C				
TAA AAT CTA CAT TTA TGA AAT TTT TTT CAA TTC CCA GTG G				
I L D V N T L K K V K G H X>				

72/133

## B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (122-234)

OSPB/Fla122-234

Sequence Range: 1 to 1180

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT
A  Q  K  G  A  E  S  I  G  S  Q  K  E  N  D  L>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG
N  L  E  D  S  S  K  K  S  H  Q  N  A  K  Q  D>

100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT
L  P  A  V  T  E  D  S  V  S  L  F  N  G  N  K>

150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT
I  F  V  S  K  E  K  N  S  S  G  K  Y  D  L  R>

200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA
A  T  I  D  Q  V  E  L  K  G  T  S  D  K  N  N>

250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT
G  S  G  T  L  E  G  S  K  P  D  K  S  K  V  K>

290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA
L  T  V  S  A  D  L  N  T  V  T  L  E  A  F  D>

340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT
A  S  N  Q  K  I  S  S  K  V  T  K  K  Q  G  S>

```

FIGURE 33 (1 of 4)

73/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (122-234)

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
I T E E T L K A N K L D S K K L>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
T R S N G T T L E Y S Q I T D A>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
D N A T K A V E T L K N S I K L>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA
E G S L V V G K T T V E I K E G>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
T V T L K R E I E K D G K V K V>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
F L N D T A G S N K K T G K W E>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
D S T S T L T I S A D S K K T K>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
D L V F L T D G T I T V Q Q Y N>

```

FIGURE 33 (2 of 4)

74/133

## B-31. OSP B/ B-31 P41 (122-234)

770            780            790            800            810  
 .            .            .            .            .  
 ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT  
 TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA  
 T A G T S L E G S A S E I K N L>

820            830            840            850            860  
 .            .            .            .            .  
 TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GCT CAA TAT AAC  
 AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CGA GTT ATA TTG  
 S E L K N A L K G H: P=-M: A Q Y N>

870            880            890            900            910  
 .            .            .            .            .  
 CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT GTA AGA ACA  
 GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA CAT TCT TGT  
 Q M H M L S N K S A S Q N V R T>

920            930            940            950            960  
 .            .            .            .            .  
 GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA CCA GCA TCA  
 CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT GGT CGT AGT  
 A E E L G M Q P A K I N T P A S>

970            980            990            1000  
 .            .            .            .  
 CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT GTT GGA GCA  
 GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA CAA CCT CGT  
 L S G L Q A S W T L R V H V G A>

1010            1020            1030            1040            1050  
 .            .            .            .            .  
 ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT AAT GTT GCA  
 TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA TTA CAA CGT  
 T Q D E A I A V N I Y A A N V A>

1060            1070            1080            1090            1100  
 .            .            .            .            .  
 AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT GCA CCG GTT  
 TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA CGT GGC CAA  
 N L F S G E G A Q T A Q A A P V>

1110            1120            1130            1140            1150  
 .            .            .            .            .  
 CAA GAG CGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA CCT GCT ACA  
 GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT GGA CGA TGT  
 Q E G V Q Q E G A Q Q P A P A T>

FIGURE 33 (3 of 4)

75/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (122-234)

1160				1170				1180			
GCA	CCT	TCT	CAA	GGC	GGA	GTT	GGT	CAC	C		
CGT	GGA	AGA	GTT	CCG	CCT	CAA	CCA	GTG	G		
A	P	S	Q	G	G	V	G	H	X>		

FIGURE 33 (4 of 4)



76/133

B-31 OSP B / B-31 P41 (122-295)

Sequence Range: 1 to 1363

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT
A  Q  K  G  A  E  S  I  G  S  Q  K  E  N  D  L>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAT CAA GAC
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG
N  L  E  D  S  S  K  K  S  H  Q  N  A  K  Q  D>

100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT
L  P  A  V  T  E  D  S  V  S  L  F  N  G  N  K>

150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT
I  F  V  S  K  E  K  N  S  S  G  K  Y  D  L  R>

200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA
A  T  I  D  Q  V  E  L  K  G  T  S  D  K  N  N>

250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT
G  S  G  T  L  E  G  S  K  P  D  K  S  K  V  K>

290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA
L  T  V  S  A  D  L  N  T  V  T  L  E  A  F  D>

340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT
A  S  N  Q  K  I  S  S  K  V  T  K  K  Q  G  S>

```

FIGURE 34 (1 of 4)

77/133

## B-31 OSP B / B-31 P41 (122-295)

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
I   T   E   E   T   L   K   A   N   K   L   D   S   K   K   L>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GGT TAT TGT CTA CGA
T   R   S   N   G   T   T   L   E   Y   S   Q   I   T   D   A>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
D   N   A   T   K   A   V   E   T   L   K   N   S   I   K   L>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA
E   G   S   L   V   V   G   K   T   T   V   E   I   K   E   G>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
T   V   T   L   K   R   E   I   E   K   D   G   K   V   K   V>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
F   L   N   D   T   A   G   S   N   K   K   T   G   K   W   E>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
D   S   T   S   T   L   T   I   S   A   D   S   K   K   T   K>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
D   L   V   F   L   T   D   G   T   I   T   V   Q   Q   Y   N>

```

FIGURE 34 (2 of 4)

B-31 OSP B / B-31 P41 (122-295)

78//33

```

770      780      790      800      810
.        .        .        .        .
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT
TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA
T  A  G  T  S  L  E  G  S  A  S  E  I  K  N  L>

      820      830      840      850      860
.        .        .        .        .
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GCT CAA TAT AAC
AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CGA GTT ATA TTG
S  E  L  K  N  A  L  K  G  H  P  M  A  Q  Y  N>

      870      880      890      900      910
.        .        .        .        .
CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT GTA AGA ACA
GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA CAT TCT TGT
Q  M  H  M  L  S  N  K  S  A  S  Q  N  V  R  T>

      920      930      940      950      960
.        .        .        .        .
GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA CCA GCA TCA
CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT GGT CGT AGT
A  E  E  L  G  M  Q  P  A  K  I  N  T  P  A  S>

      970      980      990      1000
.        .        .        .
CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT GTT GGA GCA
GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA CAA CCT CGT
L  S  G  L  Q  A  S  W  T  L  R  V  H  V  G  A>

1010      1020      1030      1040      1050
.        .        .        .        .
ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT AAT GTT GCA
TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA TTA CAA CGT
T  Q  D  E  A  I  A  V  N  I  Y  A  A  N  V  A>

      1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
.        .        .        .        .
AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT GCA CCG GTT
TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA CGT GGC CAA
N  L  F  S  G  E  G  A  Q  T  A  Q  A  A  P  V>

      1110      1120      1130      1140      1150
.        .        .        .        .
CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA CCT GCT ACA
GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT GGA CGA TGT
Q  E  G  V  Q  Q  E  G  A  Q  Q  P  A  P  A  T>

```

FIGURE 34 (3 of 4)

79/33

## B-31 OSP B / B-31 P41 (122-295)

1160	1170	1180	1190	1200
GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT AAT TCT CCT GTT AAT GTT ACA ACT ACA				
CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA TTA AGA GGA CAA TTA CAA TGT TGA TGT				
A P S Q G G V N S P V N V T T T>				
1210	1220	1230	1240	
GTT GAT GCT AAT ACA TCA CTT GCT AAA ATT GAA AAT GCT ATT AGA ATG				
CAA CTA CGA TTA TGT AGT GAA CGA TTT TAA CTT TTA CGA TAA TCT TAC				
V D A N T S L A K I E N A I R M>				
1250	1260	1270	1280	1290
ATA AGT GAT CAA AGG GCA AAT TTA GGT GCT TTC CAA AAT AGA CTT GAA				
TAT TCA CTA GTT TCC CGT TTA AAT CCA CGA AAG GTT TTA TCT GAA CTT				
I S D Q R A N L G A F Q N R L E>				
1300	1310	1320	1330	1340
TCT ATA AAG AAT AGT ACT GAG TAT GCA ATT GAA AAT CTA AAA GCA TCT				
AGA TAT TTC TTA TCA TGA CTC ATA CGT TAA CTT TTA GAT TTT CGT AGA				
S I K N S T E Y A I E N L K A S>				
1350	1360			
TAT GCT CAA ATA GGT CAC C				
ATA CGA GTT TAT CCA GTG G				
Y A Q I G H X>				

FIGURE 34 (4 of 4)

80/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140-234)

Sequence Range: 1 to 1141

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT
A  Q  K  G  A  E  S  I  G  S  Q  K  E  N  D  L>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG
N  L  E  D  S  S  K  K  S  H  Q  N  A  K  Q  D>

100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT
L  P  A  V  T  E  D  S  V  S  L  F  N  G  N  K>

150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT
I  F  V  S  K  E  K  N  S  S  G  K  Y  D  L  R>

200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA
A  T  I  D  Q  V  E  L  K  G  T  S  D  K  N  N>

250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT
G  S  G  T  L  E  G  S  K  P  D  K  S  K  V  K>

290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA
L  T  V  S  A  D  L  N  T  V  T  L  E  A  F  D>

340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT
A  S  N  Q  K  I  S  S  K  V  T  K  K  Q  G  S>

```

FIGURE 35 (1 of 3)

81/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140-234)

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
I T E E T L K A N K L D S K K L>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
T R S N G T T L E Y S Q I T D A>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
D N A T K A V E T L K N S I K L>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA
E G S L V V G K T T V E I K E G>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
T V T L K R E I E K D G K V K V>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
F L N D T A G S N K K T G K W E>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
D S T S T L T I S A D S K K T K>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
D L V F L T D G T I T V Q Q Y N>

```

FIGURE 35 (2 of 3)

82/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140-234)

```

770      780      790      800      810
.      .      .      .      .
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT
TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA
T  A  G  T  S  L  E  G  S  A  S  E  I  K  N  L>

      820      830      840      850      860
.      .      .      .      .
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GCT TCT CAA AAT
AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CGA AGA GTT TTA
S  E  L  K  N  A  L  K  G  H  P  M  A  S  Q  N>

      870      880      890      900      910
.      .      .      .      .
GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA
CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT
V  R  T  A  E  E  L  G  M  Q  P  A  K  I  N  T>

      920      930      940      950      960
.      .      .      .      .
CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT
GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA
P  A  S  L  S  G  L  Q  A  S  W  T  L  R  V  H>

      970      980      990      1000
.      .      .      .
GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT
CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA
V  G  A  T  Q  D  E  A  I  A  V  N  I  Y  A  A>

1010      1020      1030      1040      1050
.      .      .      .      .
AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT
TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA
N  V  A  N  L  F  S  G  E  G  A  Q  T  A  Q  A>

      1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
.      .      .      .      .
GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA
CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT
A  P  V  Q  E  G  V  Q  Q  E  G  A  Q  Q  P  A>

      1110      1120      1130      1140
.      .      .      .
CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT GGT CAC C
GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA CCA GTG G
P  A  T  A  P  S  Q  G  G  V  G  H  X>

```

FIGURE 35 (3 of 3)

83/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140 -295)

Sequence Range: 1 to 1324

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT
A  Q  K  G  A  E  S  I  G  S  Q  K  E  N  D  L>

50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG
N  L  E  D  S  S  K  K  S  H  Q  N  A  K  Q  D>

100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT
L  P  A  V  T  E  D  S  V  S  L  F  N  G  N  K>

150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT
I  F  V  S  K  E  K  N  S  S  G  K  Y  D  L  R>

200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA
A  T  I  D  Q  V  E  L  K  G  T  S  D  K  N  N>

250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT
G  S  G  T  L  E  G  S  K  P  D  K  S  K  V  K>

290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA
L  T  V  S  A  D  L  N  T  V  T  L  E  A  F  D>

340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT
A  S  N  Q  K  I  S  S  K  V  T  K  K  Q  G  S>

```

FIGURE 36 (1 of 4)



84/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140 -295)

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
I   T   E   E   T   L   K   A   N   K   L   D   S   K   K   L>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
T   R   S   N   G   T   T   L   E   Y   S   Q   I   T   D   A>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
D   N   A   T   K   A   V   E   T   L   K   N   S   I   K   L>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA
E   G   S   L   V   V   G   K   T   T   V   E   I   K   E   G>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
T   V   T   L   K   R   E   I   E   K   D   G   K   V   K   V>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
F   L   N   D   T   A   G   S   N   K   K   T   G   K   W   E>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
D   S   T   S   T   L   T   I   S   A   D   S   K   K   T   K>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
D   L   V   F   L   T   D   G   T   I   T   V   Q   Q   Y   N>

```

FIGURE 36 (2 of 4)

85/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140 -295)

```

770      780      790      800      810
.        .        .        .        .
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT
TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA
T  A  G  T  S  L  E  G  S  A  S  E  I  K  N  L>

      820      830      840      850      860
.        .        .        .        .
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GCT TCT CAA AAT
AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CGA AGA GTT TTA
S  E  L  K  N  A  L  K  G  H  P  M  A  S  Q  N>

      870      880      890      900      910
.        .        .        .        .
GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA
CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT
V  R  T  A  E  E  L  G  M  Q  P  A  K  I  N  T>

      920      930      940      950      960
.        .        .        .        .
CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT
GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA
P  A  S  L  S  G  L  Q  A  S  W  T  L  R  V  H>

      970      980      990      1000
.        .        .        .
GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT
CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA
V  G  A  T  Q  D  E  A  I  A  V  N  I  Y  A  A>

1010      1020      1030      1040      1050
.        .        .        .        .
AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT
TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA
N  V  A  N  L  F  S  G  E  G  A  Q  T  A  Q  A>

      1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
.        .        .        .        .
GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA
CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT
A  P  V  Q  E  G  V  Q  Q  E  G  A  Q  Q  P  A>

      1110      1120      1130      1140      1150
.        .        .        .        .
CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT AAT TCT CCT GTT AAT GTT
GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA TTA AGA GGA CAA TTA CAA
P  A  T  A  P  S  Q  G  G  V  N  S  P  V  N  V>

```

FIGURE 36 (3 of 4)

86/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140 -295)

1160	1170	1180	1190	1200
ACA ACT ACA GTT GAT GCT AAT ACA TCA CTT GCT AAA ATT GAA AAT GCT				
TGT TGA TGT CAA CTA CGA TTA TGT AGT GAA CGA TTT TAA CTT TTA CGA				
T T T V D A N T S L A K I E N A>				
1210	1220	1230	1240	
ATT AGA ATG ATA AGT GAT CAA AGG GCA AAT TTA GGT GCT TTC CAA AAT				
TAA TCT TAC TAT TCA CTA GTT TCC CGT TTA AAT CCA CGA AAG GTT TTA				
I R M I S D Q R A N L G A F Q N>				
1250	1260	1270	1280	1290
AGA CTT GAA TCT ATA AAG AAT AGT ACT GAG TAT GCA ATT GAA AAT CTA				
TCT GAA CTT AGA TAT TTC TTA TCA TGA CTC ATA CGT TAA CTT TTA GAT				
R L E S I K N S T E Y A I E N L>				
1300	1310	1320		
AAA GCA TCT TAT GCT CAA ATA GGT CAC C				
TTT CGT AGA ATA CGA GTT TAT CCA GTG G				
K A S Y A Q I G H X>				

87/133

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c  
Sequence Range: 1 to 1765

```

      10      20      30      40
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT
A  Q  K  G  A  E  S  I  G  S  Q  K  E  N  D  L>

      50      60      70      80      90
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG
N  L  E  D  S  S  K  K  S  H  Q  N  A  K  Q  D>

     100     110     120     130     140
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GST AAT AAA
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT
L  P  A  V  T  E  D  S  V  S  L  F  N  G  N  K>

     150     160     170     180     190
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT
I  F  V  S  K  E  K  N  S  S  G  K  Y  D  L  R>

     200     210     220     230     240
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA
A  T  I  D  Q  V  E  L  K  G  T  S  D  E  N  N>

     250     260     270     280
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT
G  S  G  T  L  E  G  S  K  P  D  K  S  E  V  K>

     290     300     310     320     330
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA
L  T  V  S  A  D  L  N  T  V  T  L  E  A  F  D>

     340     350     360     370     380
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT
A  S  N  Q  K  I  S  S  K  V  T  K  K  Q  G  S>

```

FIGURE 37 (1 of 5)

88/133

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c

```

      390      400      410      420      430
      .      .      .      .      .
ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
I   T   E   E   T   L   K   A   N   K   L   D   S   K   K   L>

      440      450      460      470      480
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
T   R   S   N   G   T   T   L   E   Y   S   Q   I   T   D   A>

      490      500      510      520
      .      .      .      .
GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
D   N   A   T   K   A   V   E   T   L   K   N   S   I   K   L>

530      540      550      560      570
      .      .      .      .      .
GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA
E   G   S   L   V   V   G   K   T   T   V   E   I   K   E   G>

      580      590      600      610      620
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
T   V   T   L   K   R   E   I   E   K   D   G   K   V   K   V>

      630      640      650      660      670
      .      .      .      .      .
TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
F   L   N   D   T   A   G   S   N   K   K   T   G   K   W   E>

      680      690      700      710      720
      .      .      .      .      .
GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
D   S   T   S   T   L   T   I   S   A   D   S   K   K   T   K>

      730      740      750      760
      .      .      .      .
GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
D   L   V   F   L   T   D   G   T   I   T   V   Q   Q   Y   N>

```

FIGURE 37 (2 of 5)

89/33

osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c

```

770      780      790      800      810
.      .      .      .      .
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT
TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA
T   A   G   T   S   L   E   G   S   A   S   E   I   K   N   L>

820      830      840      850      860
.      .      .      .      .
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GGA AAT AAT TCA
AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CCT TTA TTA AGT
S   E   L   K   N   A   L   K   G   H   P   M   G   N   N   S>

870      880      890      900      910
.      .      .      .      .
GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA
CCC TTT CTA CCC TTA TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT
G   K   D   G   N   T   S   A   N   S   A   D   E   S   V   K>

920      930      940      950      960
.      .      .      .      .
GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG
CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TTT TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC
G   P   N   L   T   E   I   S   K   K   I   T   D   S   N   A>

970      980      990      1000
.      .      .      .
GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT
CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA
V   L   L   A   V   K   E   V   E   A   L   L   S   S   I   D>

1010      1020      1030      1040      1050
.      .      .      .      .
GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT
CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA
E   I   A   A   K   A   I   G   K   K   I   H   Q   N   N   G>

1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
.      .      .      .      .
TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT
AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA
L   D   T   E   Y   N   H   N   G   S   L   L   A   G   R   Y>

1110      1120      1130      1140      1150
.      .      .      .      .
GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA
CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT
A   I   S   T   L   I   K   Q   K   L   D   G   L   K   N   E>

```

FIGURE 37 (3 of 5)

90/133

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c

```

      1160      1170      1180      1190      1200
      .      .      .      .      .
GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT
CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA
G   L   K   E   K   I   D   A   A   K   K   C   S   E   T   F>

      1210      1220      1230      1240
      .      .      .      .
ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GAA AAA CAC ACA GAT CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT
TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CTT TTT GTG TGT CTA GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA
T   N   K   L   K   E   K   H   T   D   L   G   K   E   G   V>

1250      1260      1270      1280      1290
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA
TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT
T   D   A   D   A   K   E   A   I   L   K   T   N   G   T   K>

      1300      1310      1320      1330      1340
      .      .      .      .      .
ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC
TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG
T   K   G   A   E   E   L   G   K   L   F   E   S   V   E   V>

      1350      1360      1370      1380      1390
      .      .      .      .      .
TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT
AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA
L   S   K   A   A   K   E   M   L   A   N   S   V   K   E   L>

      1400      1410      1420      1430      1440
      .      .      .      .      .
ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA AAA CCT GGT ACC ATG GCT
TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT TTT GGA CCA TGG TAC CGA
T   S   P   V   V   A   E   S   P   K   K   P   G   T   M   A>

      1450      1460      1470      1480
      .      .      .      .
CAA TAT AAC CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT
GTT ATA TTG GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA
Q   Y   N   Q   M   H   M   L   S   N   K   S   A   S   Q   N>

1490      1500      1510      1520      1530
      .      .      .      .      .
GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA
CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT
V   R   T   A   E   E   L   G   M   Q   P   A   K   I   N   T>

```

FIGURE 37 (4 of 5)

91/133

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c

```

      1540      1550      1560      1570      1580
      .         .         .         .         .
CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT
GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA
P   A   S   L   S   G   L   Q   A   S   W   T   L   R   V   H>

      1590      1600      1610      1620      1630
      .         .         .         .         .
GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT
CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA
V   G   A   T   Q   D   E   A   I   A   V   N   I   Y   A   A>

      1640      1650      1660      1670      1680
      .         .         .         .         .
AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT
TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA
N   V   A   N   L   F   S   G   E   G   A   Q   T   A   Q   A>

      1690      1700      1710      1720
      .         .         .         .         .
GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA
CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT
A   P   V   Q   E   G   V   Q   Q   E   G   A   Q   Q   P   A>

1730      1740      1750      1760
      .         .         .         .         .
CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT GGT CAC C
GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA CCA GTG G
P   A   T   A   P   S   Q   G   G   V   G   H   X>

```

FIGURE 37 (5 of 5)



				10				20				30				40			
OspC-B31		*		*		*		*		*		*		*		*		*	
	ATG	AAA	AAG	AAT	ACA	TTA	AGT	GCG	ATA	TTA	ATG	ACT	TTA	TTT	TTA	TTT			
	TAC	TTT	TTC	TTA	TGT	AAT	TCA	CGC	TAT	AAT	TAC	TGA	AAT	AAA	AAT	AAA			
1. OspC-PK				10				20				30				40			
[ 1832 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. OspC-TR				10				20				30				40			
[ 1786 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. OspC-K4				10				20				30				40			
[ 1774 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		50			60			70			80			90					
OspC-B31		*		*	*		*	*		*	*		*	*		*		*	
	ATA	TCT	TGT	AAT	AAT	TCA	GGG	AAA	GAT	GGG	AAT	ACA	TCT	GCA	AAT	TCT			
	TAT	AGA	ACA	TTA	TTA	AGT	CCC	TTT	CTA	CCC	TTA	TGT	AGA	CGT	TTA	AGA			
												tgc							
1. OspC-PK50				60				70			80		90						
[ 1832 ]	...	...	...	g.	...	...	...	g.	...	g.	t.	...	a.t	...	c..				
2. OspC-TR50				60				70			80		90						
[ 1786 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	g.g	...	---	tc.	g.	...	a.t	---	...			
3. OspC-K450				60				70			80		90						
[ 1774 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	g.g	...	---	cc	g.	...	a.t	---	...			
		100			110			120			130			140					
OspC-B31		*		*	*		*	*		*	*		*	*		*		*	
	GCT	GAT	GAG	TCT	GTT	AAA	GGG	CCT	AAT	CTT	ACA	GAA	ATA	AGT	AAA	AAA			
	CGA	CTA	CTC	AGA	CAA	TTT	CCC	GGA	TTA	GAA	TGT	CTT	TAT	TCA	TTT	TTT			
1. OspC-100				110				120			130			140					
[ 1832 ]	...	...	c	...	cg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	c	...	...	...	...	...
2. OspC-TR				100				110			120			130					
[ 1786 ]	...	...	...	ca	...	...	...	...	...	...	c	t.	...	c	...	...	...	...	...
3. OspC-K4				100				110			120			130					
[ 1774 ]	...	...	...	ca	...	...	...	...	...	...	t.	...	c	...	...	...	...	...	...
		150			160			170			180			190					
OspC-B31		*		*	*		*	*		*	*		*	*		*		*	
	ATT	ACG	GAT	TCT	AAT	GCG	GTT	TTA	CTT	GCT	GTG	AAA	GAG	GTT	GAA	GCG			
	TAA	TGC	CTA	AGA	TTA	CGC	CAA	AAT	GAA	CGA	CAC	TTT	CTC	CAA	CTT	CGC			
1. OspC-PK150				160				170			180			190					
[ 1832 ]	...	...	a	...	...	...	a	t.	g.	...	t	...	a	...	g	a.t>			
2. OspC-T140				150				160			170			180					
[ 1786 ]	...	...	a	...	...	...	a	t.	...	g	...	...	a	...	g	t>			
3. OspC-K140				150				160			170			180					
[ 1774 ]	...	...	a	...	...	...	a	t.	g.	g	...	...	a	...	g	t>			
		200			210			220			230			240					
OspC-B31		*		*	*		*	*		*	*		*	*		*		*	
	TTG	CTG	TCA	TCT	ATA	GAT	GAA	ATT	GCT	GCT	AAA	GCT	ATT	GGT	AAA	AAA			
	AAC	GAC	AGT	AGA	TAT	CTA	CTT	TAA	CGA	CGA	TTT	CGA	TAA	CCA	TTT	TTT			
1. OspC-PK				200				210			220			230					
[ 1832 ]	...	g.t	t.	...	...	...	...	c.	...	aag	...	...	...	c.	...	...	...	...	...
2. OspC-TR				190				200			210			220					
[ 1786 ]	...	t	...	...	...	...	...	c.	---	---	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Figure 38 (1 of 3)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

93/133

```

3. OspC-K4 190      200      210      220      230
[ 1774 ] ... a.c ... .. c.. ... aa. ... .. gt.>

                250      260      270      280
OspC-B31      *      *      *      *
      ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA
      TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT

1. OspC-PK      250      260      270      280      290
[ 1832 ] ... g.. a.t ... .. a .c. g.t tt. a.. ... .g ... ..g>

                tac
                |
2. OspC-TR      240      250      260      270
[ 1786 ] ... -.- -.- ... g.. ... a. ... .a. ... gca ... .ga ...c .a. ...>

3. OspC-K4      240      250      260      270      280
[ 1774 ] ... .t ... .. a a.. g.t a.t gcg gg. ...a ...c ... ..>

                290      300      310      320      330
OspC-B31      *      *      *      *      *
      TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA
      AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT

1. OspC-PK      300      310      320      330
[ 1832 ] ... ..a ... gcc ... .. .c. g.. ... ..g>

2. OspC-280      290      300      310      320
[ 1786 ] ... a.. ..a ... gc. ... .a. ... ..aa ... ..c. ... ..>

3. OspC-K4      290      300      310      320      330
[ 1774 ] ... ..a ... gcc ... .. .c. g.. ... ..>

                340      350      360      370      380
OspC-B31      *      *      *      *      *
      GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG
      CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC

                ttt
                |
1. OspC-340      350      360      370      380      390
[ 1832 ] ag. aa. ... ..a ... .a. ... ..ac. g.. ... .ca aa. ... ..>

2. OspC-TR330      340      350      360      370
[ 1786 ] ag. .t. ... .t tca ... .a. ... ..a.. ... ..a.a ... ..>

                ttc
                |
3. OspC-K4      340      350      360      370      380
[ 1774 ] ag. aa. ... ..a ... .ag ... ..t a.. ... ..a .a. ... ..>

                390      400      410      420      430
OspC-B31      *      *      *      *      *
      AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GAA AAA CAC ACA GAT
      TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CTT TTT GTG TGT CTA

1. OspC-PK      400      410      420      430
[ 1832 ] ... ..c ... ga. ... .. c.. ... agt ggt ..t g.. ...>

2. OspC-TR      380      390      400      410      420
[ 1786 ] g.t ... ..c ... .a. ... ..c. ..g c.. ... ..t .gt ..t g.. ..g>

3. OspC-K4      390      400      410      420
[ 1774 ] ..c ca. ... ..g.. ... ..g. c.. ... .gt tct ..t g.. c.a>

                440      450      460      470      480
                *      *      *      *      *

```

Figure 38 (2 of 3)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

94/133

OspC-B31 CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA  
GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT

1. OspC-P440 450 460 470 480  
[ 1832 ] ... ..c ... c.g .a. .c. ..c ... .a. c... ... ..c. ..t ... ..>

2. OspC-TR 430 440 450 460 470  
[ 1786 ] ... ..t. c.. a.c ... cag ... .a. a.. ... ..a.. ..t ... ..>

3. OspC-430 440 450 460 470  
[ 1774 ] ... ..a gtt .ct .c. .c. ... ..a. c... ... ..t ... ..>

OspC-B31 490 500 510 520  
\* \* \* \*  
AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA  
TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT

1. OspC-PK 490 500 510 520 530  
[ 1832 ] ... ..c.. .ca ... .cc ga. ... ..a.. ... t.. aa. g.t ... ..>

2. OspC-TR 480 490 500 510  
[ 1786 ] ... ..c.. ..a ... ..gac ..g ... ..a.. ... ..a. g.g ... ..>

3. OspC-K4480 490 500 510 520  
[ 1774 ] ..g t.. ... cc. ... ..ga. ..g ... ..a.. ..c. ... aa. g.c ... ..>

OspC-B31 530 540 550 560 570  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT  
AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA

1. OspC-PK 540 550 560 570 580  
[ 1832 ] ... ..a .gt ... .t. ... ..c.. ..ta gca ..a a..>

2. OspC-520 530 540 550 560  
[ 1786 ] ... ..a.. ... c.. ..a ag. ... ..g c.. ..ca gca t.a a..>

3. OspC-K4 530 540 550 560 570  
[ 1774 ] ..c. ... ..a ag. ... g.. ... ..g c.. ..a gca t.a ...>

OspC-B31 580 590 600 610 620  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA  
TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT

1. OspC-PK 590 600 610 620 630  
[ 1832 ] ... ..a ... ..t ... ..a ... ..>

2. OspC-TR570 580 590 600 610  
[ 1786 ] ... ..at ... ..>

3. OspC-K4 580 590 600 610 620  
[ 1774 ] ... ..a ... ..at ... ..>

OspC-B31 630  
\* \*  
AAA CCT TAA  
TTT GGA ATT

1. OspC-PK  
[ 1832 ] ... ..>

2. OspC-TR 620  
[ 1786 ] ... ..>

3. OspC-K4 630  
[ 1774 ] ... ..>

Figure 38 (3 of 3)  
SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Figure 39 (1 of 4)

96/133

1. P-Gau o	200	210	220	230	240
[ 2804 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. DK29 os	200	210	220	230	240
[ 2786 ]	...	...	...	...	...
3. K48 osp	200	210	220	230	240
[ 2786 ]	...	...	...	...	...
<div> <div>250</div> <div>260</div> <div>270</div> <div>280</div> </div>					
BO ospD	GCA GAT CAG GTA AAA GGT CAA CAA ATA TGC ACG ATT TAG CTC AAA				
	CGT CTA GTC CAT TTT CCA GTT GTT GTT TAT ACG TGC TAA ATC GAG TTT				
1. P-Gau o	250	260	270	280	
[ 2804 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. DK29 os	250	260	270	280	
[ 2786 ]	...	...	...	...	...
3. K48 osp	250	260	270	280	
[ 2786 ]	...	...	...	...	...
<div> <div>290</div> <div>300</div> <div>310</div> <div>320</div> <div>330</div> </div>					
BO ospD	TGG CAG AAA TAG ATT TAG AAA AAA TAA AGG AAT CTA GTG ATA AAG TAA				
	ACC GTC TTT ATC TAA ATC TTT TTT ATT TCC TTA GAT CAC TAT TTC ATT				
1. P-Gau o	290	300	310	320	330
[ 2804 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. DK29 os	290	300	310	320	330
[ 2786 ]	...	...	...	...	...
3. K48 osp	290	300	310	320	330
[ 2786 ]	...	...	...	...	...
<div> <div>340</div> <div>350</div> <div>360</div> <div>370</div> <div>380</div> </div>					
BO ospD	TAG TTG CGG CTA ATG TTG CGA AAG AAG CAT ATA ACC TTA CTA AAG CAG				
	ATC AAC GCC GAT TAC AAC GCT TTC TTC GTA TAT TGG AAT GAT TTC GTC				
1. P-Gau o	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2804 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. DK29 os	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2786 ]	...	...	...	...	...
3. K48 osp	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2786 ]	...	...	...	...	...
<div> <div>390</div> <div>400</div> <div>410</div> <div>420</div> <div>430</div> </div>					
BO ospD	TAG AAC AAA ATA TGC AAA AAC TGT ACA AAG AGC AAG AAG AGC AAC TAA				
	ATC TTG TTT TAT ACG TTT TTG ACA TGT TTC TCG TTC TTC TCG TTG ATT				
1. P-Gau o	390	400	410	420	430
[ 2804 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. DK29 os	390	400	410	420	430

Figure 39 (2 of 4)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

[ 2786 ]																					
		390				400				410				420				430			
[ 2786 ]		...																			
		440				450				460				470				480			
		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*			
BO ospD		AAC	ACT	ATC	TGA	TTC	TGA	TGA	AAC	AGA	ACG	AGT	TTC	TGA	TGA	AAT	AAA				
		TTG	TGA	TAG	ACT	AAG	ACT	ACT	TTG	TCT	TGC	TCA	AAG	ACT	ACT	TTA	TTT				
1. P-Gau o		440				450				460				470				480			
[ 2804 ]		...																			
2. DK29 os		440				450				460				470				480			
[ 2786 ]		... .g. ...																			
3. K48 osp		440				450				460				470				480			
[ 2786 ]		... .g. ...																			
...																					
		490				500				510				520							
		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*				
BO ospD		ACA	AGC	TAA	AGA	GGC	TGT	AGA	AAT	AGC	TTG	GAA	AGC	CAC	AGT	AAA	AGT				
		TGT	TCG	ATT	TCT	CCG	ACA	TCT	TTA	TCG	AAC	CTT	TCG	GTG	TCA	TTT	TCA				
1. P-Gau o		490				500				510				520							
[ 2804 ]		...																			
2. DK29 os		490				500				510				520							
[ 2786 ]		...																			
3. K48 osp		490				500				510				520							
[ 2786 ]		...																			
...																					
		530				540				550				560				570			
		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*				
BO ospD		AAA	AGA	TGA	GTT	AAT	TGA	TGT	AGA	AAA	TGC	AGT	CAA	AGA	GGC	ATT	GGA				
		TTT	TCT	ACT	CAA	TTA	ACT	ACA	TCT	TTT	ACG	TCA	GTT	TCT	CCG	TAA	CCT				
1. P-Gau 530		540				550				560				570							
[ 2804 ]		...																			
2. DK29 o530		540				550				560				570							
[ 2786 ]		...																			
3. K48 os530		540				550				560				570							
[ 2786 ]		...																			
...																					
		580				590				600				610				620			
		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*				
BO ospD		TAA	AAT	AAA	GAC	AGA	AAC	CGC	GAA	CAA	TAC	AAA	ACT	TAC	AGA	TAT	AGA				
		ATT	TTA	TTT	CTG	TCT	TTG	GCG	CTT	GTT	ATG	TTT	TGA	ATG	TCT	ATA	TCT				
1. P-Gau o		580				590				600				610				620			
[ 2804 ]		...																			
2. DK29 os		580				590				600				610				620			
[ 2786 ]		...																			
3. K48 osp		580				590				600				610				620			
[ 2786 ]		... .g. ...																			

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RIN F 26)

CHINOTITITL AUCUT / RUC F AUC

99/133

P41

Sequence Range: 1 to 1011

```

      10      20      30      40
      .      .      .      .
ATG ATT ATC AAT CAT AAT ACA TCA GCT ATT AAT GCT TCA AGA AAT AAT
TAC TAA TAG TTA GTA TTA TGT AGT CGA TAA TTA CGA AGT TCT TTA TTA
Met Ile Ile Asn His Asn Thr Ser Ala Ile Asn Ala Ser Arg Asn Asn>

      50      60      70      80      90
      .      .      .      .      .
GGC ATT AAC GCT GCT AAT CTT AGT AAA ACT CAA GAA AAG CTT TCT AGT
CCG TAA TTG CGA CGA TTA GAA TCA TTT TGA GTT CTT TTC GAA AGA TCA
Gly Ile Asn Ala Ala Asn Leu Ser Lys Thr Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Ser>

     100     110     120     130     140
      .      .      .      .      .
GGC TAC AGA ATT AAT CGA GCT TCT GAT GAT GCT GCT GGC ATG GGA GTT
CCG ATG TCT TAA TTA GCT CGA AGA CTA CTA CGA CGA CCG TAC CCT CAA
Gly Tyr Arg Ile Asn Arg Ala Ser Asp Asp Ala Ala Gly Met Gly Val>

     150     160     170     180     190
      .      .      .      .      .
TCT GGT AAG ATT AAT GCT CAA ATA AGA GGT TTG TCA CAA GCT TCT AGA
AGA CCA TTC TAA TTA CGA GTT TAT TCT CCA AAC AGT GTT CGA AGA TCT
Ser Gly Lys Ile Asn Ala Gln Ile Arg Gly Leu Ser Gln Ala Ser Arg>

     200     210     220     230     240
      .      .      .      .      .
AAT ACT TCA AAG GCT ATT AAT TTT ATT CAG ACA ACA GAA GGG AAT TTA
TTA TGA AGT TTC CGA TAA TTA AAA TAA GTC TGT TGT CTT CCC TTA AAT
Asn Thr Ser Lys Ala Ile Asn Phe Ile Gln Thr Thr Glu Gly Asn Leu>

     250     260     270     280
      .      .      .      .      .
AAT GAA GTA GAA AAA GTC TTA GTA AGA ATG AAG GAA TTG GCA GTT CAA
TTA CTT CAT CTT TTT CAG AAT CAT TCT TAC TTC CTT AAC CGT CAA GTT
Asn Glu Val Glu Lys Val Leu Val Arg Met Lys Glu Leu Ala Val Gln>

     290     300     310     320     330
      .      .      .      .      .
TCA GGT AAC GGC ACA TAT TCA GAT GCA GAC AGA GGT TCT ATA CAA ATT
AGT CCA TTG CCG TGT ATA AGT CTA CGT CTG TCT CCA AGA TAT GTT TAA
Ser Gly Asn Gly Thr Tyr Ser Asp Ala Asp Arg Gly Ser Ile Gln Ile>

     340     350     360     370     380
      .      .      .      .      .
GAA ATA GAG CAA CTT ACA GAC GAA ATT AAT AGA ATT GCT GAT CAA GCT
CTT TAT CTC GTT GAA TGT CTG CTT TAA TTA TCT TAA CGA CTA GTT CGA
Glu Ile Glu Gln Leu Thr Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Ile Ala Asp Gln Ala>

```

FIGURE 40 (1 of 3)



100/133

390                      400                      410                      420                      430  
 CAA TAT AAC CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT  
 GTT ATA TTG GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA  
 Gln Tyr Asn Gln Met His Met Leu Ser Asn Lys Ser Ala Ser Gln Asn>

440                      450                      460                      470                      480  
 GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA  
 CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT  
 Val Arg Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Gln Pro Ala Lys Ile Asn Thr>

490                      500                      510                      520  
 CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT  
 GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA  
 Pro Ala Ser Leu Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala Ser Trp Thr Leu Arg Val His>

530                      540                      550                      560                      570  
 GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT  
 CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA  
 Val Gly Ala Thr Gln Asp Glu Ala Ile Ala Val Asn Ile Tyr Ala Ala>

580                      590                      600                      610                      620  
 AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT  
 TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA  
 Asn Val Ala Asn Leu Phe Ser Gly Glu Gly Ala Gln Thr Ala Gln Ala>

630                      640                      650                      660                      670  
 GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA  
 CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT  
 Ala Pro Val Gln Glu Gly Val Gln Gln Glu Gly Ala Gln Gln Pro Ala>

680                      690                      700                      710                      720  
 CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT AAT TCT CCT GTT AAT GTT  
 GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA TTA AGA GGA CAA TTA CAA  
 Pro Ala Thr Ala Pro Ser Gln Gly Gly Val Asn Ser Pro Val Asn Val>

730                      740                      750                      760  
 ACA ACT ACA GTT GAT GCT AAT ACA TCA CTT GCT AAA ATT GAA AAT GCT  
 TGT TGA TGT CAA CTA CGA TTA TGT AGT GAA CGA TTT TAA CTT TTA CGA  
 Thr Thr Thr Val Asp Ala Asn Thr Ser Leu Ala Lys Ile Glu Asn Ala>

770                      780                      790                      800                      810  
 ATT AGA ATG ATA AGT GAT CAA AGG GCA AAT TTA GGT GCT TTC CAA AAT  
 TAA TCT TAC TAT TCA CTA GTT TCC CGT TTA AAT CCA CGA AAG GTT TTA  
 Ile Arg Met Ile Ser Asp Gln Arg Ala Asn Leu Gly Ala Phe Gln Asn>

FIGURE 40 (2 of 3)

101/133

```

      820      830      840      850      860
      .      .      .      .      .
AGA CTT GAA TCT ATA AAG AAT AGT ACT GAG TAT GCA ATT GAA AAT CTA
TCT GAA CTT AGA TAT TTC TTA TCA TGA CTC ATA CGT TAA CTT TTA GAT
Arg Leu Glu Ser Ile Lys Asn Ser Thr Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Asn Leu>

      870      880      890      900      910
      .      .      .      .      .
AAA GCA TCT TAT GCT CAA ATA AAA GAT GCT ACA ATG ACA GAT GAG GTT
TTT CGT AGA ATA CGA GTT TAT TTT CTA CGA TGT TAC TGT CTA CTC CAA
Lys Ala Ser Tyr Ala Gln Ile Lys Asp Ala Thr Met Thr Asp Glu Val>

      920      930      940      950      960
      .      .      .      .      .
GTA GCA GCA ACA ACT AAT ATG ATT TTA ACA CAA TCT GCA ATG GCA ATG
CAT CGT CGT TGT TGA TTA TAC TAA AAT TGT GTT AGA CGT TAC CGT TAC
Val Ala Ala Thr Thr Asn Met Ile Leu Thr Gln Ser Ala Met Ala Met>

      970      980      990      1000
      .      .      .      .
ATT GCG CAG GCT AAT CAA GTT CCC CAA TAT GTT TTG TCA TTG CTT AGA
TAA CGC GTC CGA TTA GTT CAA GGG GTT ATA CAA AAC AGT AAC GAA TCT
Ile Ala Gln Ala Asn Gln Val Pro Gln Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg>

1010
.
TAA
ATT
...>

```

FIGURE 40 (3 of 3)

102/133

## Alignment List

Search Analysis for Sequence: B31-41kD  
 Search from 1 to 1011 where origin = 1  
 Date: October 22, 1993  
 Time: 15:03:24

Matrix: DNA database matrix  
 Score Region from 1 to 1011  
 Maximum possible score: 4044

Database: UserFolder: 41 kD Flagellin clones

		10		20		30		40	
B31-41kD	ATG ATT ATC AAT CAT AAT ACA TCA GCT ATT AAT GCT TCA AGA AAT AAT								
	TAC TAA TAG TTA GTA TTA TGT AGT CGA TAA TTA CGA AGT TCT TTA TTA								
1. KA-41kD		10		20		30		40	
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4		10		20		30		40	
[ 3696 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. BO-41kD		10		20		30		40	
[ 3684 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. DK29-41		10		20		30		40	
[ 3672 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. PKO-41k		10		20		30		40	
[ 3672 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		50		60		70		80	
B31-41kD	GGC ATT AAC GCT GCT AAT CTT AGT AAA ACT CAA GAA AAG CTT TCT AGT								
	CCG TAA TTG CGA CGA TTA GAA TCA TTT TGA GTT CTT TTC GAA AGA TCA								
1. KA-41kD50		60		70		80		90	
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-450		60		70		80		90	
[ 3696 ]	.c. ... ..t ... ..c ... ..g ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. BO-41kD50		60		70		80		90	
[ 3684 ]	.c. ... ..t ... ..c ... ..g ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. DK29-4150		60		70		80		90	
[ 3672 ]	..t ... ..t ... ..g ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. PKO-41k50		60		70		80		90	
[ 3672 ]	.c. ... ..t ... ..c ... ..g ... ..c. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		100		110		120		130	
B31-41kD	GGC TAC AGA ATT AAT CGA GCT TCT GAT GAT GCT GCT GGC ATG GGA GTT								
	CCG ATG TCT TAA TTA GCT CGA AGA CTA CTA CGA CGA CCG TAC CCT CAA								

103/133

	100	110	120	130	140
1. KA-41kD	100	110	120	130	140
[ 3996 ]	..g	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4	100	110	120	130	140
[ 3696 ]	..t	...	...	..t	..g
3. BO-41kD	100	110	120	130	140
[ 3684 ]	..t	...	...	..t	..g
4. DK29-41	100	110	120	130	140
[ 3672 ]	..t	...	a..	...	..g
5. PKO-41k	100	110	120	130	140
[ 3672 ]	..t	...	...	..t	..g

	150	160	170	180	190
B31-41kD	TCT GGT AAG ATT AAT GCT CAA ATA AGA GGT TTG TCA CAA GCT TCT AGA				
	AGA CCA TTC TAA TTA CGA GTT TAT TCT CCA AAC AGT GTT CGA AGA TCT				

	150	160	170	180	190
1. KA-41kD	150	160	170	180	190
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4	150	160	170	180	190
[ 3696 ]	...c	...	..c	..a	...
3. BO-41kD	150	160	170	180	190
[ 3684 ]	...c	...	..c	..a	...
4. DK29-41	150	160	170	180	190
[ 3672 ]	...g	...	..a	...	...
5. PKO-41k	150	160	170	180	190
[ 3672 ]	...c	...	..c	..a	...

	200	210	220	230	240
B31-41kD	AAT ACT TCA AAG GCT ATT AAT TTT ATT CAG ACA ACA GAA GGG AAT TTA				
	TTA TGA AGT TTC CGA TAA TTA AAA TAA GTC TGT TGT CTT CCC TTA AAT				
1. KA-41kD	200	210	220	230	240
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4	200	210	220	230	240
[ 3696 ]	..c	...a	..c	...	..a
3. BO-41kD	200	210	220	230	240
[ 3684 ]	..c	...a	..c	...	..a
4. DK29-41	200	210	220	230	240
[ 3672 ]	..c	...a	...	..a	..g
5. PKO-41k	200	210	220	230	240
[ 3672 ]	..c	...a	..c	...	..a

FIGURE 41 (2 of 8)

104/133

		250		260		270		280	
B31-41kD	AAT GAA GTA GAA AAA GTC TTA GTA AGA ATG AAG GAA TTG GCA GTT CAA								
	TTA CTT CAT CTT TTT CAG AAT CAT TCT TAC TTC CTT AAC CGT CAA GTT								
1. KA-41kD		250		260		270		280	
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4		250		260		270		280	
[ 3696 ]	...	...	...	...t	...	...	...a	...a	...
3. BO-41kD		250		260		270		280	
[ 3684 ]	...	...	...	...t	...	...	...a	...a	...
4. DK29-41		250		260		270		280	
[ 3672 ]	...	...	...	...t	...	...	...a	...a	...
5. PKO-41k		250		260		270		280	
[ 3672 ]	...	...	...	...t	...	...	...a	...a	...
		290		300		310		320	
B31-41kD	TCA GGT AAC GGC ACA TAT TCA GAT GCA GAC AGA GGT TCT ATA CAA ATT								
	AGT CCA TTG CCG TGT ATA AGT CTA CGT CTG TCT CCA AGA TAT GTT TAA								
1. KA-41k290		300		310		320		330	
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-290		300		310		320		330	
[ 3696 ]	...	...a	...g	...	...c	...	...	...g	...
3. BO-41k290		300		310		320		330	
[ 3684 ]	...	...a	...g	...	...c	t...	...	...g	...
4. DK29-4290		300		310		320		330	
[ 3672 ]	...	...t	...	...c	...	...	...	...	...
5. PKO-41290		300		310		320		330	
[ 3672 ]	...	...a	...g	...	...c	t...	...	...g	...
		340		350		360		370	
B31-41kD	GAA ATA GAG CAA CTT ACA GAC GAA ATT AAT AGA ATT GCT GAT CAA GCT								
	CTT TAT CTC GTT GAA TGT CTG CTT TAA TTA TCT TAA CGA CTA GTT CGA								
1. KA-41kD		340		350		360		370	
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4		340		350		360		370	
[ 3696 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...g	...
3. BO-41kD		340		350		360		370	
[ 3684 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...g	...
4. DK29-41		340		350		360		370	

FIGURE 41 (3 of 8)

105/33

[ 3672 ]    ... ..>  
 5. PKO-41k    340                    350                    360                    370                    380  
 [ 3672 ]    ... ..g ...>

                  390                    400                    410                    420                    430  
 \*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*  
 B31-41kD    CAA TAT AAC CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT  
                   GTT ATA TTG GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA

1. KA-41kD    390                    400                    410                    420                    430  
 [ 3996 ]    ... ..>  
 2. P-Gau-4    390                    400                    410                    420                    430  
 [ 3696 ]    ... ..g ... ..C ...>  
 3. BO-41kD    390                    400                    410                    420                    430  
 [ 3684 ]    ... ..g ... ..C ...>  
 4. DK29-41    390                    400                    410                    420                    430  
 [ 3672 ]    ... ..g ... ..C ...>  
 5. PKO-41k    390                    400                    410                    420                    430  
 [ 3672 ]    ... ..g ... ..C ...>

                  440                    450                    460                    470                    480  
 \*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*  
 B31-41kD    GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA  
                   CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT  
 1. KA-41kD    440                    450                    460                    470                    480  
 [ 3996 ]    ... ..>  
 2. P-Gau-4    440                    450                    460                    470                    480  
 [ 3696 ]    ... .a. ... ..>  
 3. BO-41kD    440                    450                    460                    470                    480  
 [ 3684 ]    ... .a. ... ..>  
 4. DK29-41    440                    450                    460                    470                    480  
 [ 3672 ]    ... ..a ... ..a ... ..C ...>  
 5. PKO-41k    440                    450                    460                    470                    480  
 [ 3672 ]    ... .a. ... ..>

                  490                    500                    510                    520  
 \*                    \*                    \*                    \*  
 B31-41kD    CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT  
                   GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA  
 1. KA-41kD    490                    500                    510                    520  
 [ 3996 ]    ... ..tc. ... ..>  
 2. P-Gau-4    490                    500                    510                    520  
 [ 3696 ]    ... ..a tc. ... ..t ... ..>

106/133

3. BO-41kD 490 500 510 520  
 [ 3684 ] ... ..a tc. ... ..t ... ..>  
 4. DK29-41 490 500 510 520  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..g ... ..a tc. ... ..t ... ..>  
 5. PKO-41k 490 500 510 520  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..a tc. ... ..t ... ..>

530 540 550 560 570  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 B31-41kD GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT  
 CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA

1. KA-41k530 540 550 560 570  
 [ 3996 ] ... ..a. ... ..>  
 2. P-Gau-530 540 550 560 570  
 [ 3696 ] ..g ... ..at ... ..a ... ..t... ..>  
 3. BO-41k530 540 550 560 570  
 [ 3684 ] ..g ... ..at ... ..a ... ..t... ..>  
 4. DK29-4530 540 550 560 570  
 [ 3672 ] ..g ... ..at ... ..g ... ..t ... ..>  
 5. PKO-41530 540 550 560 570  
 [ 3672 ] ..g ... ..at ... ..a ... ..t... ..>

580 590 600 610 620  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 B31-41kD AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT  
 TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA  
 1. KA-41kD 580 590 600 610 620  
 [ 3996 ] ... ..>  
 2. P-Gau-4 580 590 600 610 620  
 [ 3696 ] ... ..t g.. ... ..g.. ... ..>  
 3. BO-41kD 580 590 600 610 620  
 [ 3684 ] ... ..t g.. ... ..g.. ... ..>  
 4. DK29-41 580 590 600 610 620  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..a ... ..a ... ..g g.. ... ..a... ..>  
 5. PKO-41k 580 590 600 610 620  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..t g.. ... ..g.. ... ..>

630 640 650 660 670  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 B31-41kD GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA  
 CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT

FIGURE 41 (5 of 8)

107/133

	630	640	650	660	670
1. KA-41kD					
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4					
[ 3696 ]	... ..t ...	... ..c ...	... ..g ..a ...	... ..g ..a ...	... ..a ...
3. BO-41kD					
[ 3684 ]	... ..t ...	... ..c ...	... ..g ..a ...	... ..g ..a ...	... ..a ...
4. DK29-41					
[ 3672 ]	... ..t ...	... ..a ...	... ..c ...	... ..a ...	... ..a ...
5. PKO-41k					
[ 3672 ]	... ..t ...	... ..c ...	... ..g ..a ...	... ..g ..a ...	... ..a ...

	680	690	700	710	720
B31-41kD	CCT GCT ACA GCA	CCT TCT CAA GGC	GGA GTT AAT TCT	CCT GTT AAT GTT	GGA CGA TGT CGT
	GGA CGA TGT CGT	GGA AGA GTT CCG	CCT CAA TTA AGA	GGA CAA TTA CAA	

	680	690	700	710	720
1. KA-41kD					
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4					
[ 3696 ]	... ..t ...	... ..a ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...
3. BO-41kD					
[ 3684 ]	... ..t ...	... ..a ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...
4. DK29-41					
[ 3672 ]	... ..g ...	... ..g ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...
5. PKO-41k					
[ 3672 ]	... ..a ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...	... ..t ...

	730	740	750	760
B31-41kD	ACA ACT ACA GTT	GAT GCT AAT ACA	TCA CTT GCT AAA	ATT GAA AAT GCT
	TGT TGA TGT CAA	CTA CGA TTA TGT	AGT GAA CGA TTT	TAA CTT TTA CGA
1. KA-41kD				
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4				
[ 3696 ]	... ..c ...	... ..c ...	... ..c ...	... ..a ...
3. BO-41kD				
[ 3684 ]	... ..c ...	... ..c ...	... ..c ...	... ..a ...
4. DK29-41				
[ 3672 ]	... ..c ...	... ..c ...	... ..t ...	... ..a ...
5. PKO-41k				
[ 3672 ]	... ..c ...	... ..c ...	... ..c ...	... ..a ...

FIGURE 41 (6 of 8)



108/133

	770	780	790	800	810
B31-41kD	ATT AGA ATG ATA AGT GAT CAA AGG GCA AAT TTA GGT GCT TTC CAA AAT TAA TCT TAC TAT TCA CTA GTT TCC CGT TTA AAT CCA CGA AAG GTT TTA				
1. KA-41k770	780	790	800	810	
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-770	780	790	800	810	
[ 3696 ]	...	...	...a	...	...
3. BO-41k770	780	790	800	810	
[ 3684 ]	...	...	...a	...	...
4. DK29-4770	780	790	800	810	
[ 3672 ]	...	...	...a	...	...
5. PKO-41770	780	790	800	810	
[ 3672 ]	...	...	...a	...	...
	820	830	840	850	860
B31-41kD	AGA CTT GAA TCT ATA AAG AAT AGT ACT GAG TAT GCA ATT GAA AAT CTA TCT GAA CTT AGA TAT TTC TTA TCA TGA CTC ATA CGT TAA CTT TTA GAT				
1. KA-41kD	820	830	840	850	860
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4	820	830	840	850	860
[ 3696 ]	...	...	...c	...t	...
3. BO-41kD	820	830	840	850	860
[ 3684 ]	...	...	...c	...t	...
4. DK29-41	820	830	840	850	860
[ 3672 ]	...g	...	g	...t	...c
5. PKO-41k	820	830	840	850	860
[ 3672 ]	...	...	...c	...t	...
	870	880	890	900	910
B31-41kD	AAA GCA TCT TAT GCT CAA ATA AAA GAT GCT ACA ATG ACA GAT GAG GTT TTT CGT AGA ATA CGA GTT TAT TTT CTA CGA TGT TAC TGT CTA CTC CAA				
1. KA-41kD	870	880	890	900	910
[ 3996 ]	...	...	...	...	...
2. P-Gau-4	870	880	890	900	910
[ 3696 ]	...	...	...	...	...
3. BO-41kD	870	880	890	900	910
[ 3684 ]	...	...	...	...	...
4. DK29-41	870	880	890	900	910
[ 3672 ]	...	...	...	...	...

109/133

5. PKO-41k 870 880 890 900 910  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..>

920 930 940 950 960  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 B31-41kD GTA GCA GCA ACA ACT AAT ATG ATT TTA ACA CAA TCT GCA ATG GCA ATG  
 CAT CGT CGT TGT TGA TTA TAC TAA AAT TGT GTT AGA CGT TAC CGT TAC

1. KA-41kD 920 930 940 950 960  
 [ 3996 ] ... ..gt ... ..>

2. P-Gau-4 920 930 940 950 960  
 [ 3696 ] ... ..t ... ..gt ... ..t ... ..>

3. BO-41kD 920 930 940 950 960  
 [ 3684 ] ... ..t ... ..gt ... ..t ... ..>

4. DK29-41 920 930 940 950 960  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..t ... ..gt ... ..g ... ..>

5. PKO-41k 920 930 940 950 960  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..t ... ..a .gt ... ..t ... ..>

970 980 990 1000  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 B31-41kD ATT GCG CAG GCT AAT CAA GTT CCC CAA TAT GTT TTG TCA TTG CTT AGA  
 TAA CGC GTC CGA TTA GTT CAA GGG GTT ATA CAA AAC AGT AAC GAA TCT

1. KA-41kD 970 980 990 1000  
 [ 3996 ] ... ..>

2. P-Gau-4 970 980 990 1000  
 [ 3696 ] ... ..a ... ..t ... ..>

3. BO-41kD 970 980 990 1000  
 [ 3684 ] ... ..a ... ..t ... ..>

4. DK29-41 970 980 990 1000  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..a ... ..t ... ..>

5. PKO-41k 970 980 990 1000  
 [ 3672 ] ... ..a ... ..t ... ..>

1010

B31-41kD TAA  
 ATT

2. P-Gau1010  
 [ 3696 ] ...>

110/133

Sequence Range: 1 to 822

	10	20	30	40	
OspA-B31	ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA	TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT			
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-Ip90 [ 2562 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OSPA-IP3 [ 2558 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-PKO [ 2558 ]	10	20	30	40	...
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	10	20	30	40	...
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	10	20	30	40	...
	50	60	70	80	90
OspA-B31	TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA	ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT			

FIGURE 42 (1 of 16)

///133

OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-IP90 [ 2562 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...C	...	...	...	...	...
OSP A-IP3 [ 2558 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...C	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-PKO [ 2558 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...C	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...C	...	...	...	...	...
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	50	60	70	80	90	
	...C	...	...	...	...	...

	100	110	120	130	140	
OspA-B31	GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA					
	CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT					
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	100	110	120	130	140	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	100	110	120	130	140	
	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-N40	100	110	120	130	140	

FIGURE 42 (2 of 16)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

[ 3276 ]	... ..c ... ..>
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..c ... ..>
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..a ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..a ... ..g. ....c. ....t ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..a ... ..g. ....t ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..a ... ..g. ....c. ....t ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-Ip90 [ 2562 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..a ... ..g. ....c. ....t ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..g ... ..t ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-IP3 [ 2558 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..g .t ... ..t ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-PKO [ 2558 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..g ... ..t ... ..g.. ...>
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..g ... ..t ... ..g.. ...>
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	100            110            120            130            140 ... ..g ... ..t ... ..g.. ...>
	150            160            170            180            190
OspA-B31	GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	150            160            170            180            190 ... ..>
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	150            160            170            180            190 ... ..>
OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	150            160            170            180            190 ... ..>
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	150            160            170            180            190 ... ..>
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	150            160            170            180            190 ... ..ag. ....g ... ..>

**CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE / NY 100**

113/33

OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	..t ..t ..a ... ag. ... ..g ... ..a ... ..>				
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	... ..t ..a ... ag. ... gag ... ..>				
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	..t ..t ..a ... ag. ... ..g ... ..a ... ..>				
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	... ..t ..a ... ag. ... gag ... ..>				
OspA-Ip90 [ 2562 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	..t ..t ..a ... ag. ... ..g ... ..>				
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	... ..t ... .. ag. ... .ag ... ..a.. ... ..a ...>				
OSP-A-IP3 [ 2558 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	... ..t ... .. ag. ... .ag ... ..a.. ... ..a ...>				
OspA-PKO [ 2558 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	... ..t ... .. ag. ... .ag ... ..a.. ... ..a ...>				
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	... ..t ... .. ag. ... .ag ... ..a.. ... ..a ...>				
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	150	160	170	180	190
	... ..t ... .. ag. ... .ag ... ..a.. ... ..a ...>				
	200	210	220	230	240
OspA-B31	GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA				
	CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT				
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	... ..>				
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	... ..>				
OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	... ..>				
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	... ..>				
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	... ..a ... ..g ..g ... ..>				
OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	... ..g. ..c ..t ... ..ac. ... ..t .a. ...>				
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	... ..c ..t ... ..ac. ... ..t .a. ...>				

FIGURE 42 (4 of 16)

114/133

OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	...	...c	...t	...ac	...t .a. ...>
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	...	...c	...t	...ac	...t .a. ...>
OspA-Ip90 [ 2562 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	...	...c	...t	...ac	...t .a. ...>
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	...	g..	...t	...g .g	...t ac. ...>
OspA-IP3 [ 2558 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	...	g..	...t	...g	...t ac. ...>
OspA-PKO [ 2558 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	...	g..	...t	...g .g	...t ac. ...>
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	...	g..	...t	...g	...t ac. ...>
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	200	210	220	230	240
	...	g..	...t	...g	...t ac. ...>
<div> <div>250</div> <div>260</div> <div>270</div> <div>280</div> </div>					
OspA-B31	GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA				
	CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT				
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	250	260	270	280	...
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	250	260	270	280	...
OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	250	260	270	280	...
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	250	260	270	280	...
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	250	260	270	280	...c ...g... a.c ac.>
OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	250	260	270	280	t.. ...c... ..a ... a.. a..>
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	250	260	270	280	a.. ...g.. ..t ..c ... a.. ...>
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	250	260	270	280	a.. ...g.. ..g ... a.. a..>
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	250	260	270	280	a.. ...c... ..g.. ..t ..c ... a.. ...>
OspA-Ip90	250	260	270	280	

FIGURE 42 (5 of 16)

115/133

[ 2562 ] a.. ... .c. ... ..g.. ..g ... ..a.. a..>  
 Ospa-BO 250 260 270 280  
 [ 2558 ] .a. ... .c. ... ..g.. ... ..a..>  
 OSPA-IP3 250 260 270 280  
 [ 2558 ] .a. ... .c. ... ..g.. ... ..a.. a..>  
 Ospa-PKO 250 260 270 280  
 [ 2558 ] .a. ... .c. ... ..g.. ... ..a..>  
 Ospa-ACAI 250 260 270 280  
 [ 2556 ] .a. ... .c. ... ..g.. ... ..a.. a..>  
 ospa-P-GAU 250 260 270 280  
 [ 2544 ] .a. ... .c. ... ..g.. ... ..a.. a..>

	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-B31	ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT				
Ospa-B31 [ 3288 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-KA [ 3288 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-N40 [ 3276 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-25015 [ 2802 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-TRO [ 2648 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-K48 [ 2584 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-DK29 [ 2566 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-IP90 [ 2562 ]	290	300	310	320	330
Ospa-BO [ 2558 ]	290	300	310	320	330
OSPA-IP3 [ 2558 ]	290	300	310	320	330

FIGURE 42 (6 of 16)



114/133

OspA-PKO	290	300	310	320	330
[ 2558 ]	... .. t.c ... c..	... ..	... ..	... ..	t.. ..g ... .g.>
OspA-ACAI	290	300	310	320	330
[ 2556 ]	... .. t.c ... c..	... ..	... ..	... ..	t.. ..g ... .g.>
ospA-P-GAU	290	300	310	320	330
[ 2544 ]	... .. t.c ... c..	..a ... ..	... ..	... ..	t.. ..g ... .g.>

	340	350	360	370	380
OspA-B31	AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA				
	TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT-CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT				
OspA-B31	340	350	360	370	380
[ 3288 ]	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..>
OspA-KA	340	350	360	370	380
[ 3288 ]	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..>
OspA-N40	340	350	360	370	380
[ 3276 ]	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..>
OspA-ZS7	340	350	360	370	380
[ 3264 ]	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..>
OspA-25015	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2802 ]	... ag. ... ..t ... ..t ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	..g ... ..>
OspA-TR0	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2648 ]	... .. .a. ..t ... ..t ... ..	... ..	..t. ... ..	... ..	... ..c .c.>
OspA-K48	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2584 ]	... .. .c ctt ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..c ...>
OspA-HE 11	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2580 ]	... .. .c ctt ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..c ...>
OspA-DK29	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2566 ]	... .. .c ctt ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..c .g.>
OspA-IP90	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2562 ]	... .. .c ctt ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..c .c.>
OspA-BO	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2558 ]	... .. .g. ..t ... ..	..a a.. ..	... ..	..t ... ..	tg ... ..>
OSPA-IP3	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2558 ]	... .. .g. ..t ... ..	..a a.. ..	... ..	..t ... ..	tg ... ..>
OspA-PKO	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2558 ]	... .. .g. ..t ... ..	..a a.. ..	... ..	..t ... ..	tg ... ..>
OspA-ACAI	340	350	360	370	380
[ 2556 ]	... .. .g. ..t ... ..	..a a.. ..	... ..	..t ... ..	tg ... ..>

FIGURE 42 (7 of 16)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 90)

117/133

ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	340	350	360	370	380	
	... .g. .t .g. ... .a a. ... .t ... .tg ... .>					
OspA-B31	390	400	410	420	430	
	AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT					
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..>					
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..>					
OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..>					
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..>					
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... .c ... t.. gt. ... ..g g.. ... a.. ... .t.>					
OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..t.. ... ..c. ... ct. ... a.. ... .g>					
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	..g ... ..ac. ... ..c. ... gt. ... a.t ... ..>					
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	..g ... ..a.. ... ..c. ... gt. ... a.t ... ..>					
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	..g ... ..ac. ... ..c. ... gt. ... a.t ... ..>					
OspA-IP90 [ 2562 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	..g ... ..c. ... ..c. ... gt. ... a.t ... ..>					
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..t.g ... ..c. ... .cc .g ... ..a. a.t ... ..a.>					
OSPA-IP3 [ 2558 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..t.g ... ..c. ... .cc .g ... ..a. a.t ... ..a.>					
OspA-PKO [ 2558 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..t.g ... ..c. ... .cc .g ... ..a. a.t ... ..a.>					
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..t.g ... ..c. ... .cc .g ... ..a. a.t ... ..a.>					
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	390	400	410	420	430	
	... ..t.g ... ..c. ... .cc .g ... ..a. a.t ... ..a.>					
OspA-B31	440	450	460	470	480	
	CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG					

FIGURE 42 (8 of 16)

118/133

	GAA	CTT	ATG	TGT	CCT	TAA	TTT	TCG	CTA	CCT	AGA	CCT	TTT	CGA	TTT	CTC
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-IP90 [ 2562 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OSP A-IP3 [ 2558 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-PKO [ 2558 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	...	...	440	...	...	450	...	...	460	...	470	...	...	...	480	...
			490			500			510		520					
OspA-B31	GTT	TTA	AAA	GGC	TAT	GTT	CTT	GAA	GGA	ACT	CTA	ACT	GCT	GAA	AAA	ACA
	CAA	AAT	TTT	CCG	ATA	CAA	GAA	CTT	CCT	TGA	GAT	TGA	CGA	CTT	TTT	TGT
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	...	...	490	...	...	500	...	...	510	...	520	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	...	...	490	...	...	500	...	...	510	...	520	...	...	...	...	...

FIGURE 42 (9 of 16)

111/133

OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	490	500	510	520	
	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	490	500	510	520	
	...	a...	...	t...	...
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	490	500	510	520	
	ac...	aa...	...	...	g..>
OspA-TR0 [ 2648 ]	490	500	510	520	
	.c...	a..t.	.c...	g..c..c	...
				cgg	
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	490	500	510	520	530
	...	a..t.	ac...	g..c	...
				cgg	
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	490	500	510	520	530
	...	a..t.	ac...	g..c	...
				cgg	
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	490	500	510	520	530
	...	a..t.	ac...	g..c	...
				cgg	
OspA-Ip90 [ 2562 ]	490	500	510	520	530
	...	a..t.	.c...	g..c	...
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	490	500	510	520	
	...	aa..t.	ac...	aa g.. g.. aa..t	gt.>
OSPA-IP3 [ 2558 ]	490	500	510	520	
	...	aa..t.	ac...	aa g.. g.. aa..t	gt.>
OspA-PKO [ 2558 ]	490	500	510	520	
	...	aa..t.	ac...	aa g.. g.. aa..t	gt.>
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	490	500	510	520	
	...	aa..t.	ac...	aa g.. g.. aa..t	gt.>
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	490	500	510	520	
	...	aag..t.	ac...	aa g.. g.. aa..t	gt.>
	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-B31	ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA				
	TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT				
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	530	540	550	560	570
	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-KA	530	540	550	560	570

FIGURE 42 (10 of 16)

[illegible]

FIGURE 42 (11 of 16)

121/133

Ospa-25015	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2802 ]	... ..a ... ..a a.. .c. ....				... ..c. caa>
Ospa-TRO	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2648 ]	..c ... ..a ... ..a.a a.. ... .g ...			... t.. a.. tc. .c. cag>	
Ospa-K48	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2584 ]	... ..c ..a ... ..a.a a.. ... .c. ... g.. ... t.. ...			... .c. .c. cag>	
Ospa-HE	11580	590	600	610	620
[ 2580 ]	... ..c ..a ... ..a.a a.. ... .c. ... g.....			... ..tc. -- ..g>	
Ospa-DK29	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2566 ]	... ..c ..a ... ..a.a a.. .c. .c. ... g.....t.....			... .c. .c. cgg>	
Ospa-Ip90	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2562 ]	..c ... ..a ... ..a.a a.. ... .g ...			... t.. ... .c. .c. cag>	
Ospa-BO	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2558 ]	... ..a ... ..a a.. ... .ct ...			... ..a.. .c. .c. cag>	
OSPA-IP3	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2558 ]	... ..a ... ..a a.. ... .ct ...			... ..a.. .c. .c. cag>	
Ospa-PKO	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2558 ]	... ..a ... ..a a.. ... .ct ...			... ..a.. .c. .c. cag>	
Ospa-ACAI	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2556 ]	... ..a ... ..a a.. ... .ct ...			... ..a.. .c. .c. cag>	
ospa-P-GAU	580	590	600	610	620
[ 2544 ]	... ..a ... ..a a.. ... .ct ...			... ..a.. .c. .c. cag>	

	630	640	650	660	670
Ospa-B31	GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA GGC ACT TCA ACT TTA ACA				
	CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT CCG TGA AGT TGA AAT TGT				
Ospa-B31	630	640	650	660	670
[ 3288 ]	... ..				... ..>
Ospa-KA	630	640	650	660	670
[ 3288 ]	... ..				... ..>
Ospa-N40	630	640	650	660	670
[ 3276 ]	... ..				... ..>
Ospa-ZS7	630	640	650	660	670
[ 3264 ]	... ..				... ..>
Ospa-25015	630	640	650	660	670
[ 2802 ]	... ..	... .gg aaa ... g.. g..		... ..	... ..>
Ospa-TRO	630	640	650	660	670
[ 2648 ]	... ..	... .g. aaa ... g..	... aat ... ..c ...		... ..>

FIGURE 42 (12 of 16)

122/133

OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .g. aaa ... g.. ... aaa ... .c ... .>				
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .a. ... t.c .g. a.a ... g.. ... .t ... .t ... .>				
OspA-DK29 [ 2566 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .g. aaa ... g.. ... aag ... .c ... .>				
OspA-Ip90 [ 2562 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .g. a.a ... g.. ... aag ... .c ... .>				
OspA-BO [ 2558 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .gc .a ... g.. ... aaa ... .t ... .>				
OSP A-IP3 [ 2558 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .gc .a ... g.. ... aaa ... .t ... .>				
OspA-PK0 [ 2558 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .gc .a ... g.. ... aaa ... .t ... .>				
OspA-ACAI [ 2556 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .gc .a ... g.. ... aaa ... .t ... .>				
ospA-P-GAU [ 2544 ]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .gc .a ... g.. ... aaa ... .t ... .>				
OspA-B31	680	690	700	710	720
	ATT ACT GTA AAC AGT AAA AAA ACT AAA GAC CTT GTG TTT ACA AAA GAA TAA TGA CAT TTG TCA TTT TTT TGA TTT CTG GAA CAC AAA TGT TTT CTT				
OspA-B31 [ 3288 ]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .>				
OspA-KA [ 3288 ]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .>				
OspA-N40 [ 3276 ]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .>				
OspA-ZS7 [ 3264 ]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .>				
OspA-25015 [ 2802 ]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .ac ... .c. ... .a ... .c...>				
OspA-TRO [ 2648 ]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .g. .g .t .c ... .a.. a.. .a ... .>				
OspA-K48 [ 2584 ]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .g. .g .t .c c.. ... .c ... a.. ... .a .c .>				
OspA-HE 11 [ 2580 ]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .g. aa. ... .a c.. ... .c.a ... .a .c ... .>				
OspA-DK29	680	690	700	710	720

FIGURE 42 (13 of 16)

123/133

[ 2566 ]	...	.g.	..g	..t	..c	c..	...	..c	...	a..	...	..a	..c	...	...	...	...
OspA-Ip90	680					690				700					710		720
[ 2562 ]	...	.g.	..g	..t	..c	cg.	...	..c	...	a..	...	..a	..c	...	...	...	...
OspA-BO	680					690				700					710		720
[ 2558 ]	...	.g.	..t	...	..c	...	...	...	..c	c.a	...	...	...	..t	...	c..	...
OSPA-IP3	680					690				700					710		720
[ 2558 ]	...	.g.	..t	...	...	...	...	...	..c	c.a	...	...	...	..t	...	c..	...
OspA-PKO	680					690				700					710		720
[ 2558 ]	...	.g.	..t	...	..c	...	...	...	..c	c.a	...	...	...	..t	...	c..	...
OspA-ACAI	680					690				700					710		720
[ 2556 ]	...	.g.	..t	...	..c	...	...	...	..c	c.a	...	...	...	..t	...	c..	...
ospA-P-GAU	680					690				700					710		720
[ 2544 ]	...	.g.	..t	...	..c	...	...	...	..c	c.a	...	...	...	..t	...	c..	...
OspA-B31						730				740					750		760
	AAC	ACA	ATT	ACA	GTA	CAA	CRA	TAC	GAC	TCA	AAT	GGC	ACC	AAA	TTA	GAG	
	TTG	TGT	TAA	TGT	CAT	GTT	GTT	ATG	CTG	AGT	TTA	CCG	TGG	TTT	AAT	CTC	
OspA-B31						730				740					750		760
[ 3288 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-KA						730				740					750		760
[ 3288 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-N40						730				740					750		760
[ 3276 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-ZS7						730				740					750		760
[ 3264 ]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OspA-25015						730				740					750		760
[ 2802 ]	g..	...	...	...	tc.	...	a..	...	...	...	gca	..a	...	..c	..g	..a	...
OspA-TRO						730				740					750		760
[ 2648 ]	g..	...	..a	...	...	...	a..	...	...	...	gca	...	...	..t	c..	..a	...
OspA-K48						730				740					750		760
[ 2584 ]	g..	...	..a	...	...	...	a..	...	...	...	gca	...	...	..t	c..	..a	...
OspA-HE 11						730				740					750		760
[ 2580 ]	g..	...	..a	...	...	...	a..c	...	...	...	gca	...	...	..t	c..	..a	...
OspA-DK29						730				740					750		760
[ 2566 ]	g..	...	..a	...	...	...	ag.	...	...	...	gca	...	...	..t	c..	..a	...
OspA-Ip90						730				740					750		760
[ 2562 ]	g..	...	..a	...	...	...	a..	...	...	...	gca	...	...	..t	c..	..a	...
OspA-BO						730				740					750		760
[ 2558 ]	g..	...	..a	..t	...	...	a..	...	...	..c	gca	..t	...	..t	...	..a	...

FIGURE 42 (14 of 16)



124/133

OSPA-IP3	730	740	750	760
[ 2558 ]	g.. ... ..a..t ... ..a.. ... ..c gca ..t ... ..t ... ..a>			
OspA-PKO	730	740	750	760
[ 2558 ]	g.. ... ..a..t ... ..a.. ... ..c gca ..t ... ..t ... ..a>			
OspA-ACAI	730	740	750	760
[ 2556 ]	g.. ... ..a..t ... ..a.. ... ..c gca ..t ... ..t ... ..a>			
ospA-P-GAU	730	740	750	760
[ 2544 ]	t.. ... ..a..t ... ..a.. ... ..c gca ..t ... ..t ... ..a>			

	770	780	790	800	810
OspA-B31	GGG TCA GCA GTT GAA ATT ACA AAA CTT GAT GAA ATT AAA AAC GCT TTA				
	CCC AGT CGT CAA CTT TAA TGT TTT GAA CTA CTT TAA TTT TTG CGA AAT				
OspA-B31	770	780	790	800	810
[ 3288 ]	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..>
OspA-KA	770	780	790	800	810
[ 3288 ]	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..>
OspA-N40	770	780	790	800	810
[ 3276 ]	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..>
OspA-ZS7	770	780	790	800	810
[ 3264 ]	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..>
OspA-25015	770	780	790	800	810
[ 2802 ]	..c a.. ... ..c ... ..a.. ..c ... ..c.. ... ..				... ..>
OspA-TRO	770	780	790	800	810
[ 2648 ]	..c aac ... ..c ... ..a.. ..c ... ..c.. ... ..				... ..>
OspA-K48	780	790	800	810	
[ 2584 ]	..c aa. ... ..c ... ..c.. ... ..a.a ... ..c.. ... ..				... ..>
OspA-HE 11	770	780	790	800	810
[ 2580 ]	..c aa. ... ..c ... ..c.. ... ..a.a ... ..c.. ... ..				... ..>
OspA-DK29	780	790	800	810	
[ 2566 ]	..c aa. ... ..c ... ..c.. ... ..a.a ... ..c.. ... ..				... ..>
OspA-IP90	780	790	800	810	
[ 2562 ]	..c aa. ... ..c ... ..cg ... ..a.a ... ..c.. ... ..g.t ... ..				... ..>
OspA-BO	770	780	790	800	810
[ 2558 ]	..c a.. ... ..c ... ..a.. ..c.. ... ..c.. ... ..				... ..>
OSPA-IP3	770	780	790	800	810
[ 2558 ]	..c a.. ... ..c ... ..a.. ..c.. ... ..c.. ... ..				... ..>
OspA-PKO	770	780	790	800	810
[ 2558 ]	..c a.. ... ..c ... ..a.. ..c.. ... ..c.. ... ..				... ..>

FIGURE 42 (15 of 16)

125/133

OspA-ACAI	770	780	790	800	810
[ 2556 ]	..C a..	... ..C	... ..a. .C.	... ..C..	... ..g>

ospA-P-GAU	770	780	790	800	810
[ 2544 ]	..C a..	... ..C	... ..a. .C.	... ..C..	... ..>

	820
OspA-B31	AAA TAA TTT ATT
OspA-B31	820
[ 3288 ]	... ..>
OspA-KA	820
[ 3288 ]	... ..>
OspA-N40	820
[ 3276 ]	... ..>
OspA-ZS7	820
[ 3264 ]	... ..>
OspA-25015	
[ 2802 ]	.g.>
OspA-TRO	820
[ 2648 ]	... ..>
OspA-K48	820
[ 2584 ]	... ..>
OspA-HE 11	820
[ 2580 ]	... ..>
OspA-DK29	820
[ 2566 ]	... ..>
OspA-IP90	820
[ 2562 ]	... ..>
OspA-BO	820
[ 2558 ]	... ..>
OSPA-IP3	820
[ 2558 ]	... ..>
OspA-PKO	820
[ 2558 ]	... ..>
OspA-ACAI	820
[ 2556 ]	... ..>
ospA-P-GAU	820
[ 2544 ]	... ..>

FIGURE 42 (16 of 16)

126/133

```

      10      20      30      40
      *      *      *      *
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG OGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC OCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT

      50      60      70      80      90
      *      *      *      *      *
GCA TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAT AGC GTT
CGT ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA

      100     110     120     130
      *      *      *      *
TCA GTA GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA
AGT CAT CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT

      140     150     160     170     180
      *      *      *      *      *
AAA GAC AAA GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG
TTT CTG TTT CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC

      190     200     210     220
      *      *      *      *
CTT GAG CTT AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA
GAA CTC GAA TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT

      230     240     250     260     270
      *      *      *      *      *
CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT
GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA

      280     290     300     310
      *      *      *      *
GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT
CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA

      320     330     340     350     360
      *      *      *      *      *
GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA
COG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT

      370     380     390     400
      *      *      *      *
TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA
AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT

      410     420     430     440     450
      *      *      *      *      *
ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA
TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT

      460     470     480     490
      *      *      *      *
AAA AGC GAT OGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT
TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA

      500     510     520     530     540
      *      *      *      *      *
ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA ACA ACA TTG AAA
TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT TGT TGT AAC TTT

      550     560     570     580
      *      *      *      *
GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG AAC ATT TTA AAA TCC

```

Figure 43 (1 of 2)

127/133

K48/Tro OspA

Wednesday, April 27, 1994 11:37 AM

CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TTG TAA AAT TTT AGG

590

600

610

620

630

GGA GAA ATA ACA GTT GCA CTT GAT GAC TCT GAC ACT ACT CAG GCT  
 CCT CTT TAT TGT CAA CGT GAA CTA CTG AGA CTG TGA TGA GTC CGA

640

650

660

670

ACT AAA AAA ACT GGA AAA TGG GAT TCA AAT ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA  
 TGA TTT TTT TGA CCT TTT ACC CTA AGT TTA TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT

680

690

700

710

720

ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA AAC ATT GTA TTT ACA AAA  
 TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT TTG TAA CAT AAA TGT TTT

730

740

750

760

GAA GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT  
 CTT CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA

770

780

790

800

810

CTA GAA GGC AAC GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA  
 GAT CTT CCG TTG CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT

820

AAC GCT TTA AAA TAG  
 TTG CGA AAT TTT ATC

Figure 43 (2 of 2)

128/133

10 20 30 40  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA  
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT

50 60 70 80 90  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GCA TGC AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAC AGC GCT  
CGT ACG TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTG TCG CGA

100 110 120 130  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TCA GTA GAT TTG CCT GGT GAG ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA  
AGT CAT CTA AAC GGA CCA CTC TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT

140 150 160 170 180  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AAA GAC AAA GAC GGT AAG TAC AGT CTA AAG OCA ACA GTA GAC AAG  
TTT CTG TTT CTG CCA TTC ATG TCA GAT TTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC

190 200 210 220  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ATT GAG CTA AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA GAC AAT GGT TCT GGA GTG  
TAA CTC GAT TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT CTG TTA CCA AGA CCT CAC

230 240 250 260 270  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CTT GAA GGT ACA AAA GAT GAC AAA AGT AAA GCA AAA TTA ACA ATT  
GAA CTT CCA TGT TTT CTA CTG TTT TCA TTT CGT TTT AAT TGT TAA

280 290 300 310  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GCT GAC GAT CTA AGT AAA ACC ACA TTC GAA CTT TTA AAA GAA GAT  
CGA CTG CTA GAT TCA TTT TGG TGT AAG CTT GAA AAT TTT CTT CTA

320 330 340 350 360  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AGA AAA GTA AGT TCT AGA GAC AAA ACA  
CCG TTT TGT AAT CAC AGT TCT TTT CAT TCA AGA TCT CTG TTT TGT

370 380 390 400  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TCA ACA GAT GAA ATG TTC AAT GAA AAA GGT GAA TTG TCT GCA AAA  
AGT TGT CTA CTT TAC AAG TTA CTT TTT CCA CTT AAC AGA CGT TTT

410 420 430 440 450  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ACC ATG ACA AGA GAA AAT GGA ACC AAA CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG  
TGG TAC TGT TCT CTT TTA CCT TGG TTT GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC

460 470 480 490  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT  
TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA

500 510 520 530 540  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GTA GCT AAT GAT AAA GTA ACA TTG GAA GTA  
TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT TGT AAC CTT CAT

550 560 570 580  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT GCA AAA TCT GGA

Figure 44 (1 of 2)

129/133

P-GAU/BO-ospa

Wednesday, April 27, 1994 11:22 AM

```

TTT CTT OCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA CGT TTT AGA CCT
      590          600          610          620          630
      *          *          *          *          *
GAA GTA ACA GTT GCT CTT AAT GAC ACT AAC ACT ACT CAG GCT ACT
CTT CAT TGT CAA CGA GAA TTA CTG TGA TTG TGA TGA GTC CGA TGA

      640          650          660          670
      *          *          *          *          *
AAA AAA ACT GGC GCA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCT ACT TTA ACA ATT
TTT TTT TGA CCG CGT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGA TGA AAT TGT TAA

      680          690          700          710          720
      *          *          *          *          *
AGT GTT AAC AOC AAA AAA ACT ACA CAA CTT GTG TTT ACT AAA CAA
TCA CAA TTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TGT GTT GAA CAC AAA TGA TTT GTT

      730          740          750          760
      *          *          *          *          *
GAC ACA ATA ACT GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCC GCA GGT ACC AAT TTA
CTG TGT TAT TGA CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGG CGT CCA TGG TTA AAT

      770          780          790          800          810
      *          *          *          *          *
GAA GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC
CTT CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG

      820
      *
GCT TTA AAA TAG
CGA AAT TTT ATC

```

Figure 44 (2 of 2)

```

      10      20      30      40
      *      *      *      *
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA CCC TTA ATA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT

      50      60      70      80      90
      *      *      *      *      *
GCA TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT
CGT ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA

      100     110     120     130
      *      *      *      *
TCA GTA GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA
AGT CAT CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT

      140     150     160     170     180
      *      *      *      *      *
AAA AAC AAA GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG
TTT TTG TTT CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC

      190     200     210     220
      *      *      *      *
CTT GAG CTT AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA
GAA CTC GAA TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT

      230     240     250     260     270
      *      *      *      *      *
CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT
GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA

      280     290     300     310
      *      *      *      *
TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT
AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA

      320     330     340     350     360
      *      *      *      *      *
GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA
CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT

      370     380     390     400
      *      *      *      *
TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA
AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT

      410     420     430     440     450
      *      *      *      *      *
ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AAA CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG
TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TTT GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC

      460     470     480     490
      *      *      *      *
AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT
TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA

      500     510     520     530     540
      *      *      *      *      *
ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GTA GCT AAT GAT AAA GTA ACA TTG GAA GTA
TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT TGT AAC CTT CAT

      550     560     570     580
      *      *      *      *
AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT TCA AAA TCT GGG

```

Figure 45 (1 of 2)

131/133

B31-PBK

Wednesday, April 27, 1994 11:19 AM

```

TTT CTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA AGT TTT AGA CCC
      590          600          610          620          630
      *          *          *          *          *
GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT GCT ACT
CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA CGA TGA
      640          650          660          670
      *          *          *          *          *
AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA ATT
TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT TAA
      680          690          700          710          720
      *          *          *          *          *
AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA
TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT
      730          740          750          760
      *          *          *          *          *
GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA
CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT
      770          780          790          800          810
      *          *          *          *          *
GAA GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC
CTT CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG
      820
      *
GCT TTA AAA TAA
CGA AAT TTT ATT

```

Figure 45 (2 of 2)



132/133

```

      10      20      30      40
      *      *      *      *
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT

      50      60      70      80      90
      *      *      *      *      *
GCA TGC AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAC AGC GCT
CGT ACG TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTG TCG CGA

      100     110     120     130
      *      *      *      *
TCA GTA GAT TTG CCT GGT GAG ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA
AGT CAT CTA AAC GGA CCA CTC TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT

      140     150     160     170     180
      *      *      *      *      *
AAA GAC AAA GAC GGT AAG TAC AGT CTA AAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG
TTT CTG TTT CTG CCA TTC ATG TCA GAT TTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC

      190     200     210     220
      *      *      *      *
ATT GAG CTA AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA GAC AAT GGT TCT GGA GTG
TAA CTC GAT TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT CTG TTA CCA AGA CCT CAC

      230     240     250     260     270
      *      *      *      *      *
CTT GAA GGT ACA AAA GAT GAC AAA AGT AAA GCA AAA TTA ACA ATT
GAA CTT CCA TGT TTT CTA CTG TTT TCA TTT CGT TTT AAT TGT TAA

      280     290     300     310
      *      *      *      *
GCT GAC GAT CTA AGT AAA ACC ACA TTC GAA CTT TTA AAA GAA GAT
CGA CTG CTA GAT TCA TTT TGG TGT AAG CTT GAA AAT TTT CTT CTA

      320     330     340     350     360
      *      *      *      *      *
GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AGA AAA GTA AGT TCT AGA GAC AAA ACA
CCG TTT TGT AAT CAC AGT TCT TTT CAT TCA AGA TCT CTG TTT TGT

      370     380     390     400
      *      *      *      *
TCA ACA GAT GAA ATG TTC AAT GAA AAA GGT GAA TTG TCT GCA AAA
AGT TGT CTA CTT TAC AAG TTA CTT TTT CCA CTT AAC AGA CGT TTT

      410     420     430     440     450
      *      *      *      *      *
ACC ATG ACA AGA GAA AAT GGA ACC AAA CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG
TGG TAC TGT TCT CTT TTA CCT TGG TTT GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC

      460     470     480     490
      *      *      *      *
AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT
TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA

      500     510     520     530     540
      *      *      *      *      *
ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GTA GCT AAT GAT AAA GTA ACA TTG GAA GTA
TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT TGT AAC CTT CAT

      550     560     570     580
      *      *      *      *
AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT TCA AAA TCT OGG

```

Figure 46 (1 of 2)

133/133

TTT CTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA AGT TTT AGA CCC  
 590                      600                      610                      620                      630  
 \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
 GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT GCT ACT  
 CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA CGA TGA  
 640                      650                      660                      670  
 \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
 AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA ATT  
 TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT TAA  
 680                      690                      700                      710                      720  
 \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
 AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA  
 TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT  
 730                      740                      750                      760  
 \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
 GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA  
 CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT  
 770                      780                      790                      800                      810  
 \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
 GAA GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC  
 CTT CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG  
 820  
 \*  
 OCT TTA AAA TAA  
 CGA AAT TTT ATT

Figure 46 (2 of 2)

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER		
IPC 6	C12N15/31 C07K16/12	C12N15/62 C07K14/20 A61K31/02 G01N33/50
According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC		
B. FIELDS SEARCHED		
Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) IPC 6 C07K C12N A61K G01N		
Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched		
Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)		
C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	MOLECULAR MICROBIOLOGY, vol.6, no.20, 1992 pages 3031 - 3040 ROSA P. A. ET AL. 'Recombination between genes encoding major outer surface proteins A and B of Borrelia burgdorferi' see the whole document --- -/--	1,6,7,9, 22,27, 28,30,45
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Patent family members are listed in annex.		
* Special categories of cited documents : "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art. "&" document member of the same patent family		
Date of the actual completion of the international search  24 February 1995		Date of mailing of the international search report  03. 03. 95
Name and mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+ 31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax (+ 31-70) 340-3016		Authorized officer  Espen, J

## C(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
O,X	<p>GINSBERG H. S. ET AL. (EDS.) 'Vaccines 93. Modern approaches to new vaccines including prevention of AIDS. Tenth annual meeting, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, USA, September 1992.'</p> <p>1993, COLD SPRING HARBOR LABORATORY PRESS, NEW YORK</p> <p>cited in the application</p> <p>McGrath B. C. et al.: 'Biochemical and biophysical characterization of the major outer surface protein from north american and european isolates of Borrelia burgdorferi'</p> <p>see page 365 - page 370</p> <p>see page 369, last paragraph</p> <p>---</p>	<p>1-4, 10, 14, 17, 22-25, 31, 35, 38</p>
X	<p>JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY, vol.175, no.9, May 1993</p> <p>pages 2516 - 2522</p> <p>KITTEN T. ET AL. 'Intragenic recombination and a chimeric outer membrane protein in the relapsing fever agent Borrelia hermsii'</p> <p>see the whole document</p> <p>---</p>	<p>1, 6-8, 22, 27-29</p>
Y	<p>WO,A,93 08306 (SYMBICOM AKTIEBOLAG) 29 April 1993</p> <p>see claims 44-46</p> <p>---</p>	<p>1-9, 22-30, 45-48</p>
Y	<p>WO,A,91 13630 (THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA) 19 September 1991</p> <p>see page 8; figures 11, 13</p> <p>---</p>	<p>1-9, 22-30, 45-48</p>
P,X	<p>WO,A,94 20536 (THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA) 15 September 1994</p> <p>see page 4-6; claim 6</p> <p>-----</p>	<p>1, 6, 22, 27</p>

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO-A-9308306	29-04-93	AU-A- 2903892 EP-A- 0540457	21-05-93 05-05-93
WO-A-9113630	19-09-91	AU-B- 645078 AU-A- 7496591 CA-A- 2077434 EP-A- 0524958 JP-T- 5501113	06-01-94 10-10-91 06-09-91 03-02-93 04-03-93
WO-A-9420536	15-09-94	AU-B- 6366894	26-09-94